

Kabupaten  
**SUKAMARA**  
DALAM ANGKA

*Sukamara Regency in Figures*

**PANTAI ANUGERAH SUKAMARA**

**2018**



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN SUKAMARA**  
*BPS-Statistics of Sukamara Regency*

Kabupaten

# SUKAMARA

DALAM ANGKA

*Sukamara Regency in Figures*

PANTAI ANUGERAH SUKAMARA

2018



# **Kabupaten Sukamara Dalam Angka 2018**

## *Sukamara Regancy In Figures 2018*

ISSN : 2302-5565

No. Publikasi/*Publication Number* : 62060.1804

Katalog/*Catalog* : 1102001.6206

Ukuran Buku/*Book Size* : 14,8 x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/*Number of Pages* : xxxviii + 338 halaman/*pages*

Naskah/*Manuscript* :

**Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Sukamara**

*BPS-Statistics of Sukamara Regency*

Penyunting/*Editor*:

**Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Sukamara**

*BPS-Statistics of Sukamara Regency*

Tata Letak, Gambar Kover, dan Infografis/*Layout, Cover Designed, and Infographics*:

**Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Sukamara**

*BPS-Statistics of Sukamara Regency*

Ilustrasi Kover/*Cover Illustration*:

Pantai Anugerah-Pantai Lunci, Sukamara/*Anugerah Beach – Pantai Lunci, Sukamara*

Sumber Ilustrasi Infografis/*Infographics Graphics* by:

freepik.com, flaticon.com

Diterbitkan oleh/*Published by* :

© **BPS Kabupaten Sukamara**/*BPS-Statistics of Sukamara Regency*

Dicetak oleh/*Printed by*:

**BPS Kabupaten Sukamara**/*BPS-Statistics of Sukamara Regency*

**Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersial tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik**

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

**TIM PENYUSUN**  
**DRAFTING TEAM**

**Pengarah/Director:**

Tony Suprianto

**Koordinator Teknis/Technical Coordinator:**

Bakhrian Nur

**Naskah/Manuscript:**

Ristika Nugraha

**Tata Letak/Layout:**

Bakhrian Nur

Ristika Nugraha

**Pengolah Data Sektoral/Sectoral Data Processing:**

Ristika Nugraha

**Gambar Kulit/Cover Design:**

Bakhrian Nur

**Infografis/Infographics:**

Bakhrian Nur

Dewi Setiyani Putri

Jhonathan Putro Siahaan

**Penyunting/Editor:**

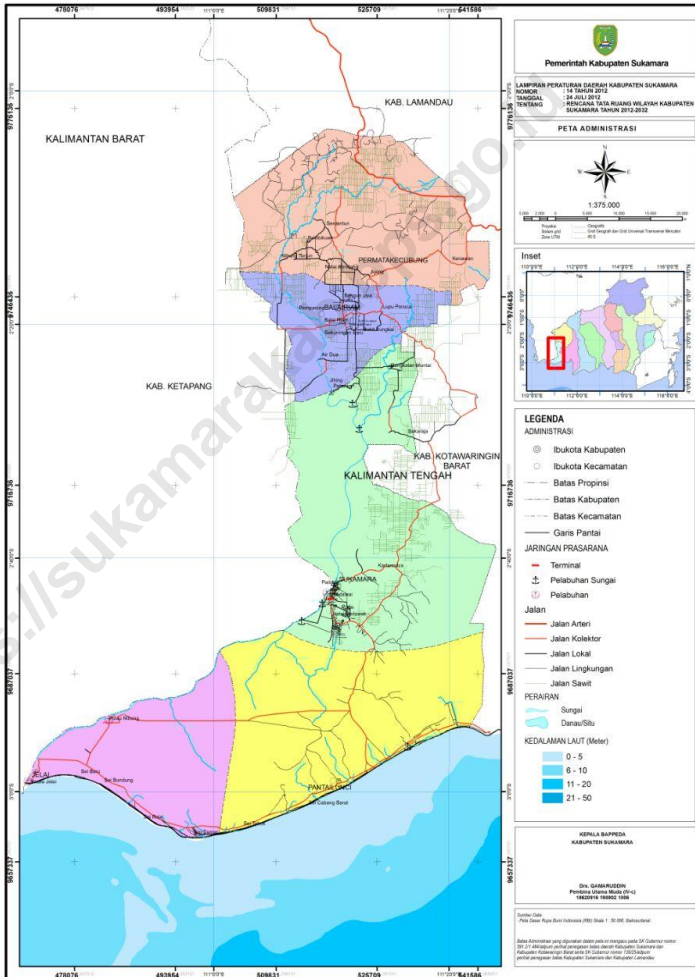
Bakhrian Nur





# PETA KABUPATEN SUKAMARA

## MAP OF SUKAMARA REGENCY





**KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN SUKAMARA**  
*Chief Statistician of Sukamara Regency*



**Tony Suprianto, S.Si**





## KATA PENGANTAR

Puji syukur kami panjatkan kehadirat Tuhan Yang Maha Esa atas segala rahmat dan karunia-Nya sehingga publikasi “**KABUPATEN SUKAMARA DALAM ANGKA 2018**”, yang merupakan lanjutan dari edisi tahun sebelumnya, dapat diterbitkan.

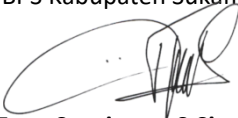
Dalam penyusunan publikasi ini, data yang dihimpun selain bersumber dari data primer juga dari data sekunder, baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Seperti halnya pada publikasi terdahulu, dilakukan penyempurnaan, penambahan dan penyederhanaan tabel-tabel sesuai dengan kebutuhan pengguna data.

Meskipun telah diupayakan kelengkapan dan penyempurnaan data yang disajikan, namun masih terasa belum dapat memenuhi kebutuhan pemakai data. Karena itu saran dan kritik yang konstruktif dari berbagai pihak sangat diharapkan, guna perbaikan dan penyempurnaan publikasi ini dimasa mendatang.

Kepada semua pihak, baik Dinas/Instansi/Lembaga Pemerintah maupun swasta yang telah membantu dalam menyediakan data, kami sampaikan ucapan terima kasih. Kiranya kerja sama yang baik ini dapat lebih ditingkatkan.

Semoga penyajian data statistik ini dapat bermanfaat bagi kita semua, terutama dalam rangka menyusun dan melaksanakan pembangunan.

Sukamara, Agustus 2018  
Kepala BPS Kabupaten Sukamara,



**Tony Suprianto, S.Si**



## **Preface**

*Praise and gratitude we pray to the Almighty God for all graces and gifts so that publication of “**SUKAMARA REGENCY IN FIGURES 2018**”, which is a continuation from the previous year edition, can be published.*

*In preparing this publication, data collected were derived from primary and secondary data, both public and private institutions. As in previous publications, improvements, additions, and simplifications of the tables are in accordance with the needs of data users.*

*Although the completeness of the data presented has been done, however it feels unfulfilled the needs of data users. Therefore, suggestions and constructive criticism are expected to improve the quality of the publications in the future.*

*To all Government and private institutions who have contibuted in providing data, we would like to say thank you. May the valuable cooperation can be further enhanced.*

*Hopefully this book can be useful for all of us, especially in the context of preparing and implementing the development.*

*Sukamara, August 2018*  
*Chief Statistician of Sukamara Regency*

**Tony Suprianto, S.Si**

## DAFTAR ISI/CONTENTS

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Tim Penyusun/Drafting Team</b> .....  | iv     |
| <b>Peta Kabupaten Sukamara/Map Of Sukamara Regency</b> .....                         | v      |
| <b>Kepala Bps Kabupaten Sukamara/Chief Statistician Of Sukamara Regency</b> .....    | vi     |
| <b>Kata Pengantar/Preface</b> .....  | ix     |
| <b>Daftar Isi/Contents</b> .....   | xi     |
| <b>Daftar Tabel/List Of Tables</b> .....   | xv     |
| <b>Daftar Gambar/List Of Figures</b> .....   | xxxv   |
| <b>Penjelasan Umum/Explanatory Notes</b> .....                                       | xxxvii |
| <b>1 Geografi Dan Iklim/Geography And Climate</b> .....                              | 1      |
| 1.1 Keadaan Geografi/Geography Condition .....                                       | 9      |
| 1.2 Iklim/Climate .....  | 14     |
| <b>2 Pemerintahan/Government</b> .....   | 17     |
| 2.1 Wilayah Administratif/Administrative Area .....                                  | 25     |
| 2.2 Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD)/The Regional House of Representative ..... | 26     |
| 2.3 Pegawai Negeri Sipil/Civil Servants .....  | 31     |
| 2.4 Administrasi Pemerintahan/Government Administration.....                         | 41     |
| <b>3 Penduduk Dan Ketenagakerjaan/Population And Employment</b> .....                | 49     |
| 3.1 Kependudukan/Population .....  | 59     |
| 3.2 Ketenagakerjaan/Employment.....  | 63     |
| <b>4 Sosial/Social</b> .....   | 73     |
| 4.1 Pendidikan/Education .....   | 85     |
| 4.2 Kesehatan/Health .....   | 110    |
| 4.3 Agama/Religion .....   | 126    |
| 4.4 Kriminalitas/Crime .....   | 130    |



|           |  |            |
|-----------|--|------------|
| 4.5       | Kemiskinan dan Pembangunan Manusia/ <i>Poverty and Human Development</i> .....                                     | 138        |
| 4.6       | Sosial Lainnya/ <i>Other Social</i> .....  | 141        |
| <b>5</b>  | <b>Pertanian/<i>Agriculture</i></b> .....  | <b>145</b> |
| 5.1       | Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i> .....  | 159        |
| 5.2       | Hortikultura/ <i>Horticulture</i> .....  | 164        |
| 5.3       | Perkebunan/ <i>Estate Crops</i> .....  | 171        |
| 5.4       | Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i> .....   | 175        |
| 5.5       | Perikanan/ <i>Fishery</i> .....  | 179        |
| 5.6       | Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i> .....   | 184        |
| <b>6</b>  | <b>Industri, Pertambangan, Energi, dan Konstruksi/<i>Manufacturing, Mining, Energy, and Construction</i></b> ..... | <b>185</b> |
| 6.1       | Industri/ <i>Manufacturing</i> .....   | 193        |
| 6.2       | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> .....   | 195        |
| 6.3       | Energi/ <i>Energy</i> .....  | 196        |
| 6.4       | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> .....  | 202        |
| <b>7</b>  | <b>Perdagangan/<i>Trading</i></b> .....  | <b>203</b> |
| <b>8</b>  | <b>Hotel dan Pariwisata/<i>Hotel and Tourism</i></b> .....   | <b>217</b> |
| 8.1       | Hotel/ <i>Hotel</i> .....  | 225        |
| 8.2       | Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> .....   | 227        |
| <b>9</b>  | <b>Transportasi dan Komunikasi/<i>Transportation and Communication</i></b> .....                                   | <b>231</b> |
| 9.1       | Transportasi/ <i>Transportation</i> .....  | 239        |
| 9.2       | Pos dan Telekomunikasi/ <i>Post and Telecommunication</i> .....  | 249        |
| <b>10</b> | <b>Kuangan Daerah dan Harga/<i>Regional Finance and Prices</i></b> .....   | <b>255</b> |
| 10.1      | Kuangan Daerah/ <i>Regional Finance</i> .....  | 263        |
| 10.2      | Harga/ <i>Price</i> .....  | 268        |
| <b>11</b> | <b>Pengeluaran Penduduk dan Konsumsi Makanan/<i>Population Expenditure and Food Consumption</i></b> .....          | <b>271</b> |
| <b>12</b> | <b>Pendapatan Regional/<i>Regional Income</i></b> .....  | <b>287</b> |

13 Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/*Interregency Comparison*.....313

<https://sukamarakab.bps.go.id>



## DAFTAR TABEL

### LIST OF TABLES

|       |   |    |
|-------|---|----|
| 1     | Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> .....  | 1  |
| 1.1   | Keadaan Geografi/ <i>Geography Condition</i> .....  | 9  |
| 1.1.1 | Letak dan Luas Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Location and Area of Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 9  |
| 1.1.2 | Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Total Area by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 10 |
| 1.1.3 | Posisi dan Ketinggian Di Atas Permukaan Laut (DPL) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Position and Elevation of Meters Above the Sea Level by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 11 |
| 1.1.4 | Jarak dari Ibukota Kabupaten ke Ibukota Kecamatan di Sukamara (km)/ <i>Distances from Capital of Regency to Capital of Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency (km)</i> .....   | 12 |
| 1.1.5 | Nama-Nama Sungai yang Melintasi Wilayah Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Names of River Crossed Sukamara Regency Area, 2017</i> .....   | 13 |
| 1.2   | Iklim <i>Climate</i> .....  | 14 |
| 1.2.1 | Rata-rata Suhu Udara dan Kelembaban Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Pengamatan Pangkalan Bun, 2017/ <i>Temperature and Humidity Averages by Month in Pangkalan Bun Observation Station, 2017</i> .....   | 14 |
| 1.2.2 | Rata-rata Tekanan Udara, Kecepatan Angin dan Penyinaran Matahari Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Pengamatan Pangkalan Bun, 2017/ <i>Average Atmospheric Pressure, Wind Velocity and Duration of Sunshine by Month in Pangkalan Bun Observation Station, 2017</i> ..... | 15 |
| 1.2.3 | Banyaknya Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Pengamatan Pangkalan Bun (mm), 2017/ <i>Amount of Precipitation and Number of Rainy Days by Month in Pangkalan Bun Observation Station (mm), 2017</i> .....                                       | 16 |
| 2     | Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> .....   | 17 |
| 2.1   | Wilayah Administratif/ <i>Administrative Area</i> .....   | 25 |
| 2.1.1 | Banyaknya Desa, Kelurahan, Rukun Warga (RW), Rukun Tetangga (RT) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Village, Wards,</i>  |    |

|       |  |           |
|-------|--|-----------|
|       | <i>Citizen Foundation, Neighbour Foundation by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 25        |
| 2.2   | Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD)/ <i>The Regional House Of Representative</i> .....   | 26        |
| 2.2.1 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Fraksi dan Komisi di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Fraction and Commission in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....                            | 26        |
| 2.2.2 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....           | 27        |
| 2.2.3 | Banyaknya Anggota DPRD menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditatamkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Legilative Council of Regency Member Based on Political Party and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....                      | 28        |
| 2.2.4 | Banyaknya Keputusan DPRD Menurut Jenis Keputusan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2013 – 2017/ <i>Number of Decision of Parliament Area of Regency Based on The Decision Made in Sukamara Regency, 2013-2017</i> .....   | 29        |
| 2.2.5 | Banyaknya Rapat DPRD Kabupaten Sukamara Menurut Jenis Rapat, 2017/ <i>Number of Sukamara’s House of Representative Meeting by The Subject of Meeting, 2017</i> .....   | 30        |
| 2.3   | Pegawai Negeri Sipil/ <i>Civil Servants</i> .....  | 31        |
| 2.3.1 | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Golongan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Regional Civil Servants by Agency/Government Institution and Rank in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....                         | 31        |
| 2.3.2 | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Regional Government Civil Servant by Agency/Government Institution and Sex in Kalimantan Tengah Province, 2017</i> ..... | 33        |
| 2.3.3 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah menurut Unit Organisasi dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Provincial Government Civil Servant by Organizational Units and Education Attainment in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....         | 35        |
| 2.3.4 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditatamkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of</i>   | <i>of</i> |

|       |  |    |
|-------|--|----|
|       | <i>Provincial Government Civil Servants by Organizational Units and Rank in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 37 |
| 2.3.5 | Banyaknya Personil TNI dan Polri menurut Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of TNI and Police Member Based on The Grades and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 38 |
| 2.3.6 | Banyaknya Personil Kejaksaan Negeri menurut Status dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Government Law Office Member Based on The Grades and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 39 |
| 2.3.7 | Banyaknya Personil Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja menurut Status di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Municipal Police Office Member Based on The Grades and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 40 |
| 2.4   | Administrasi Pemerintahan/ <i>Government Administration</i> .....  | 41 |
| 2.4.1 | Banyaknya Pelayanan Kependudukan per Bulan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Civil Services per Month According to Kind of Services in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 41 |
| 2.4.2 | Banyaknya Akta Catatan Sipil per Bulan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Civil Certificate per Month According to Kind of Services in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 42 |
| 2.4.3 | Banyaknya Akta Kelahiran yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016-2017/ <i>Number of Birth Certificate by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2016-2017</i> .....   | 43 |
| 2.4.4 | Banyaknya Surat Keputusan Pemerintah Mengenai Hak-Hak Atas Tanah menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Land-Law Certificate of Government by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 44 |
| 2.4.5 | Luas Tanah yang Telah Dilaksanakan Pemberian Hak Atas Tanah menurut Jenisnya dan Kecamatan (m <sup>2</sup> ) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Land Area Given Land-law by Kind and Subdistrict (m<sup>2</sup>) in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....              | 45 |
| 2.4.6 | Jumlah Pemohon Sertifikat Atas Tanah dan Jumlah Sertifikat yang Diselesaikan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Land-Certificate's Applicant and Number of Issued Land-Certificate by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> ..... | 46 |
| 2.4.7 | Pelaksanaan Prona yang Dilaksanakan oleh Kantor Wilayah Badan Pertanahan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Prona Programme by Regional Office of National Land Board in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 47 |
| 3     | Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> .....   | 49 |
| 3.1   | Kependudukan/ <i>Population</i> .....  | 59 |

|       |  |    |
|-------|--|----|
| 3.1.1 | Jumlah Penduduk dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2010, 2016, dan 2017/ <i>Population and Population Growth by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2010, 2016, and 2017</i> .....  | 59 |
| 3.1.2 | Jumlah Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Population and Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 60 |
| 3.1.3 | Distribusi dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Population Distribution and Density by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 61 |
| 3.1.4 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 62 |
| 3.2   | Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Employment</i> .....   | 63 |
| 3.2.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2013-2015, 2017/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Sukamara Regency, 2013-2015, 2017</i> .....  | 63 |
| 3.2.2 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 64 |
| 3.2.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> ..... | 65 |
| 3.2.4 | Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Population of 15 Years at Age and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....                 | 66 |
| 3.2.5 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked by Age Group and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 67 |
| 3.2.6 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017   |    |

*/Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

68

|       |  |    |
|-------|--|----|
| 3.2.7 | Banyaknya Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar dan Ditempatkan pada Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Sukamara menurut Tingkat Pendidikan, 2017/ <i>Number of Registered and Placed Job Seekers at Manpower and Transmigration Regional Office Sukamara Regency by Educational Level, 2017</i> ..... | 69 |
| 3.2.8 | Jumlah Pasar Kerja yang Terdaftar di Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Sukamara Per Bulan, 2017/ <i>Number of Registered Vacancies at Manpower and Transmigration Regional Office Sukamara Regency by Month, 2017</i> .....  | 70 |
| 3.2.9 | Upah Minimum Kabupaten (UMK) dan Upah Minimum Sektor (UMSK) Kabupaten Sukamara (Rupiah), 2017/ <i>Regency Minimum Payment and Regency Sectoral Minimum Payment of Sukamara Regency (Rupiahs), 2017</i> .....   | 71 |
| 4     | Sosial/ <i>Social</i> .....  | 73 |
| 4.1   | Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> .....   | 85 |
| 4.1.1 | Persentase Penduduk Usia 7–24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2015/ <i>Percentage of Population Aged 7-24 Years by Sex, Age Group, and School Participation in Sukamara Regency, 2015</i> .....                                       | 85 |
| 4.1.2 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Net Enrolment Rate by Educational Level and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 86 |
| 4.1.3 | Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS) Penduduk Usia 7–24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, Perkotaan dan Perdesaan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016-2017/ <i>School Participation Ratio of Population Aged 7-24 Years by Sex, Age Group, Urban and Rural in Sukamara Regency, 2016-2017</i> ..... | 87 |
| 4.1.4 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru menurut Jenis dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Schools, Students and Teachers by Kind and Status of School in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 88 |



|        |   |    |
|--------|---|----|
| 4.1.5  | Rasio Murid Terhadap Guru menurut Jenis Sekolah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Student Ratio to Teacher by Schools in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 89 |
| 4.1.6  | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Taman Kanak-kanak (TK) menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Kindergarten Schools by Subdistrict and Status of School in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....              | 90 |
| 4.1.7  | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Taman Kanak-kanak (TK) menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Kindergarten Schools by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 91 |
| 4.1.8  | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Sekolah Dasar (SD) menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in State Elementary Schools by Subdistrict and Status of School in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....              | 92 |
| 4.1.9  | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Sekolah Dasar (SD) menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Primary Schools by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 93 |
| 4.1.10 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Junior High Schools by Subdistrict and Status of School in Sukamara, 2017</i> .....               | 94 |
| 4.1.11 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Junior High Schools by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 95 |
| 4.1.12 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Senior High Schools by Regency/Municipality and Status of School in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> ..... | 96 |
| 4.1.13 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Senior High Schools by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 97 |
| 4.1.14 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Sukamara,   |    |

|        |   |     |
|--------|---|-----|
|        | <i>2017/Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Vocational Senior High Schools by Subdistrict and Status of School in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 98  |
| 4.1.15 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, <i>2017/Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Vocational Senior High Schools by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 99  |
| 4.1.16 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Raudhatul Athfal (RA)/Bustanul Athfal (BA) menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Sukamara, <i>2017/Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Raudhatul Athfal/Bustanul Athfal by Subdistrict and Status of School in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> ..... | 100 |
| 4.1.17 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Raudhatul Athfal (RA)/Bustanul Athfal (BA) menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, <i>2017/Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Raudhatul Athfal/Bustanul Athfal by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 101 |
| 4.1.18 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Sukamara, <i>2017/Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah by Subdistrict and Status of School in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....                                | 102 |
| 4.1.19 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, <i>2017/Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 103 |
| 4.1.20 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Sukamara, <i>2017/Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Madrasah Tsanawiyah by Subdistrict and Status of School in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....                               | 104 |
| 4.1.21 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, <i>2017/Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Madrasah Tsanawiyah by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 105 |
| 4.1.22 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Aliyah (MA) menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Sukamara, <i>2017/Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Madrasah Aliyah by Subdistrict and Status of School in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 106 |
| 4.1.23 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Aliyah (MA) menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, <i>2017/Number of Schools, Students</i>   |     |

|        |   |     |
|--------|---|-----|
|        | <i>and Teachers in Madrasah Aliyah by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 107 |
| 4.1.24 | Banyaknya Organisasi Pemuda menurut Jenis Organisasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Young People Organization by Kind of Organization and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 108 |
| 4.1.25 | Banyaknya Anggota Pramuka menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Keanggotaan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Boyscout Participant by Subdistrict and Level in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 109 |
| 4.2    | Kesehatan/ <i>Health</i> .....  | 110 |
| 4.2.1  | Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 110 |
| 4.2.2  | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Health Personnel by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 112 |
| 4.2.3  | Banyaknya Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Specialist Doctors, Generalist Doctor, and Dentist by Regency/Municipality in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 113 |
| 4.2.4  | Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of the 10 Most Cases of Diseases in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 114 |
| 4.2.5  | Jumlah Kelahiran Menurut Kecamatan dan Penolong Kelahiran Terakhir di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Total Birth by Subdistrict and Birth Attendant in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 115 |
| 4.2.6  | Jumlah Balita Yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Children Under Five Years Who Had Immunization by Subdistrict and Type of Immunization in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 116 |
| 4.2.7  | Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017 .....   | 118 |
| 4.2.8  | Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Pregnant Women, Doing First Prenatal Visit, Doing Forth Prenatal Visit, With Chronic Energy Deficiency, and Getting Iron Supplement by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> ..... | 119 |
| 4.2.9  | Banyaknya Penderita dan Korban Penyakit Menular menurut Jenis Penyakit dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Patients and</i>   |     |

|        |   |     |
|--------|---|-----|
|        | <i>Victims of Infectious Diseases by Kind of Disease and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 120 |
| 4.2.10 | Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Family Planning Clinics and Village Family Planning Service Units by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....                         | 121 |
| 4.2.11 | Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur (PUS) dan Peserta KB Aktif menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 122 |
| 4.2.12 | Jumlah Target dan Pencapaian Akseptor KB Baru Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Targets and Achievement of New Family Planning Acceptors by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 124 |
| 4.2.13 | Prasarana dan Metode yang Digunakan Peserta KB Baru menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Infrastructure and Methods Used by New KB Participants by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 125 |
| 4.3    | AGAMA RELIGION .....  | 126 |
| 4.3.1  | Persentase Pemeluk Agama menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Population by Religion and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 126 |
| 4.3.2  | Banyaknya Tempat Ibadah menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Religious Workshop Facilities by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 128 |
| 4.3.3  | Banyaknya Surat Nikah yang Dikeluarkan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Marriage Certificate Incurred by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 129 |
| 4.4    | Kriminalitas/ <i>Crime</i> .....  | 130 |
| 4.4.1  | Jumlah Kejahatan/Pelanggaran Keamanan dan Ketertiban menurut Jenis Tindak Pidana dan Penanganan per Sektor Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Criminal/Violation Security and order By Criminal Offense and Care per Each Subdistrict Sector in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> ..... | 130 |
| 4.4.2  | Banyaknya Perkara yang Diterima dan Diselesaikan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Received and Closed Cases by Month in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 132 |
| 4.4.3  | Jumlah Tahanan Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Tindak Pidana di Kejaksaan Negeri Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Prisoners by Month and Criminal Offences in Distric Attorney of Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 133 |

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
| 4.4.4 | Jumlah Tahanan Menurut Bulan dan Status Penyelesaian di Kejaksaan Negeri Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Prisoners by Month and Settlement Status in Distric Attorney of Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 135 |
| 4.4.5 | Jumlah Tahanan Menurut Bulan Masuk di Kejaksaan Negeri Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Prisoners by Month and Settlement Status in Distric Attorney of Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 136 |
| 4.4.6 | Jumlah Tahanan Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kejaksaan Negeri Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Prisoners by Month and Sex in Distric Attorney of Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 137 |
| 4.5   | Kemiskinan dan Pembangunan Manusia/ <i>Poverty And Human Development</i> .....   | 138 |
| 4.5.1 | Garis Kemiskinan, Persentase Penduduk Miskin dan Jumlah Penduduk Miskin menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2012-2017/ <i>Poverty Line, Percentage and Number of Population Below Poverty Line by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency (rupiahs/capita/month), 2012-2017</i> .....   | 138 |
| 4.5.2 | Umur Harapan Hidup, Harapan Lama Sekolah, Rata-rata Lama Sekolah, Pengeluaran Perkapita, dan Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Kabupaten Sukamara, 2012-2017/ <i>Life Expectancy Age, Expected Years of Schooling, Mean Years of Schooling, Spending per Capita, Human Development Index in Sukamara Regency, 2012-2017</i> ..... | 139 |
| 4.5.3 | Distribusi Pendapatan menurut Kriteria Bank Dunia dan Indeks Gini di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2012-2017/ <i>Distribution of Income by World Bank Criteria and Gini Index in Sukamara Regency, 2012-2017</i> .....   | 140 |
| 4.6   | Sosial Lainnya/ <i>Other Social</i> .....  | 141 |
| 4.6.1 | Banyaknya Panti Asuhan dan Jumlah Anak Asuh menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Orphanages and Child in Care by subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 141 |
| 4.6.2 | Jumlah Prasarana/Fasilitas Olah Raga Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Infrastructure/Sport Facilities order By Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 142 |
| 4.6.3 | Banyaknya Organisasi Massa menurut Status di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2014-2016/ <i>Number of Mass Organization order by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2014-2016</i> .....   | 143 |
| 4.6.4 | Banyaknya Kasus Pencemaran Lingkungan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Environmental Pollution Cases By Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 144 |
| 5     | Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i> .....  | 145 |



|       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
| 5.1   | Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i> .....   | 159 |
| 5.1.1 | Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktivitas Padi Sawah dan Padi Ladang di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2011-2015/ <i>Harvested Area, Production and Productivity of Wetland Paddy and Dry Land Paddy in Sukamara Regency, 2011-2015</i> .....   | 159 |
| 5.1.2 | Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktivitas Jagung, Kedelai, Kacang Tanah dan Kacang Hijau di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2011-2015/ <i>Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Maize, Soybean, Peanuts and Small Green Pea in Sukamara Regency, 2011-2015</i> .....                                 | 161 |
| 5.1.3 | Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktivitas Ubi Kayu dan Ubi Jalar di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2011-2015,2017/ <i>Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Cassava and Sweet Potato in Sukamara Regency, 2011-2015,2017</i> .....  | 163 |
| 5.2   | Hortikultura/ <i>Horticulture</i> .....   | 164 |
| 5.2.1 | Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Tanaman Sayuran menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara (Ha), 2017/ <i>Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Vegetables by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency (Ha), 2017</i> .....   | 164 |
| 5.2.2 | Produksi Buah-Buahan menurut Kecamatan (Ton) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict (Ton) in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> ...  | 169 |
| 5.3   | Perkebunan/ <i>Estate Crops</i> .....   | 171 |
| 5.3.1 | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Besar Negara, Perkebunan Swasta, Perkebunan Rakyat menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sukamara (ha), 2017/ <i>Area of State, Private and Smallholders Plantation by Paddy by Subdistrict and Kind of Crops in Sukamara Regency (ha), 2017</i> ..... | 171 |
| 5.3.2 | Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Besar Negara/Perkebunan Swasta, Perkebunan Rakyat menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Production of State, Private and Smallholders Plantation by Subdistrict and Kind of Crops (ton) in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....     | 173 |
| 5.4   | Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i> .....  | 175 |
| 5.4.1 | Populasi Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Population of Livestock and Poultry by Kind of Livestock and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 175 |
| 5.4.2 | Populasi Unggas Menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Population of Poultry by Kind of Poultry and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 176 |

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
| 5.4.3 | Banyaknya Ternak yang Dipotong menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Livestock at Slaughtered and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....                                     | 177 |
| 5.4.4 | Produksi Unggas yang Dipotong menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara (kg), 2017/ <i>Production of Slaughtered Poultry by Kind of Poultry and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency (kg), 2017</i> .....          | 178 |
| 5.5   | Perikanan/ <i>Fishery</i> .....  | 179 |
| 5.5.1 | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Nelayan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Fisherman Household by Subdistrict and Types of Fishermen in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....            | 179 |
| 5.5.2 | Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Sukamara (ton basah), 2017/ <i>Production of Fish Capture by Subdistrict and Subsector in Sukamara Regency (wet ton), 2017</i> .....                 | 180 |
| 5.5.3 | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Fish Aquaculture Households by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> ..... | 181 |
| 5.5.4 | Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Sukamara (ton), 2017/ <i>Production of Fish Aquaculture by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Sukamara Regency (ton), 2017</i> .....       | 182 |
| 5.5.5 | Banyaknya Perahu/Kapal Penangkapan Ikan menurut Jenisnya dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Fishing Boat by It's Kind and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....                               | 183 |
| 5.6   | Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i> .....   | 184 |
| 5.6.1 | Luas Kawasan Hutan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Sukamara (hektar), 2017/ <i>Forest Area by Kinds in Sukamara Regency (hectare), 2017</i> .....  | 184 |
| 6     | Industri, Pertambangan, Energi, dan Konstruksi/ <i>Manufacturing, Mining, Energy, and Construction</i> .....   | 185 |
| 6.1   | Industri <i>Manufacturing</i> .....  | 193 |
| 6.1.1 | Jumlah Unit Usaha dan Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Industri Kecil Menengah menurut Jenis Industri, 2017/ <i>Number of Units and Labor of Small-Middle Industries by Industry Kinds, 2017</i> .....                                    | 193 |
| 6.1.2 | Nilai Investasi, Nilai Produksi, dan Nilai Bahan Baku Industri Kecil Menengah menurut Jenis Industri, 2017/ <i>Investment, Production, and Raw Material of Small-Middle Industries by Industry Kinds, 2017</i> .....         | 194 |
| 6.2   | Pertambangan Dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining And Quarrying</i> .....   | 195 |

|       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
| 6.2.1 | Izin Usaha Pertambangan (IUP) Eksplorasi dan Produksi menurut Jenis Barang Tambang di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Exploration and Production Mining Labour License by Kind in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 195 |
| 6.3   | Energi/ <i>Energy</i> .....   | 196 |
| 6.3.1 | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Lisrik PT. PLN Wilayah Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Installed Power, Production, and Distributions PT. PLN Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 196 |
| 6.3.2 | Jumlah Listrik Terjual oleh PT. PLN Wilayah Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Sold Electricity by PT. PLN Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 197 |
| 6.3.3 | Banyaknya Pelanggan Lisrik PT. PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2013-2017/ <i>Numbers of PT. PLN Customers by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2013-2017</i> .....  | 198 |
| 6.3.4 | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Karakteristik Rumah Tangga dan Sumber Penerangan Utama di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Household Percentage by Household Characteristics and Primary Source of Lighting in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....                     | 199 |
| 6.3.5 | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Karakteristik Rumah Tangga dan Bahan Bakar/Energi Utama Untuk Memasak di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Household Percentage by Household Characteristics and Primary Main Fuel for Cooking in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 200 |
| 6.3.6 | Banyaknya Pelanggan PDAM dan Banyaknya Air Minum yang Disalurkan menurut Jenis Konsumen di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Drinking Water Regional Company Clients and Quantity of Water Supply by Kind of Consumers in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> ..... | 201 |
| 6.4   | Konstruksi / <i>Construction</i> .....  | 202 |
| 6.4.1 | Banyaknya Surat Izin Mendirikan Bangunan (IMB) yang Dikeluarkan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Issued Building Certificate by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 202 |
| 7     | Perdagangan/ <i>Trading</i> .....   | 203 |
| 7.1   | Banyaknya Perusahaan menurut Bentuk Perusahaan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Company by Type and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 211 |
| 7.2   | Banyaknya Pedagang Menurut Jenis Pedagang dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Trader by Type and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 212 |



|       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
| 7.3   | Banyaknya Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2013-2017/ <i>Number of Trader Facilities by Type in Sukamara Regency, 2013-2017</i> .....                                   | 213 |
| 7.4   | Banyaknya Koperasi Aktif dan Tidak Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Active and Non Active Cooperation by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....         | 214 |
| 7.5   | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenisnya dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Cooperation by Type and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....                                  | 215 |
| 7.6   | Jumlah Anggota Koperasi Menurut Jenisnya dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Cooperation Members by Type and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....                  | 216 |
| 8     | Hotel dan Pariwisata/ <i>Hotel and Tourism</i> .....  | 217 |
| 8.1   | Hotel/ <i>Hotel</i> .....   | 225 |
| 8.1.1 | Banyaknya Hotel dan Rumah Makan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Hotels and Restaurant by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....                              | 225 |
| 8.1.2 | Jumlah Akomodasi Hotel Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Hotel Accomodations by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 226 |
| 8.2   | Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> .....  | 227 |
| 8.2.1 | Banyaknya Peninggalan Sejarah dan Kepurbakalaan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Historical Heritage and Archeology by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> ..... | 227 |
| 8.2.2 | Potensi Objek Pariwisata di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Public Recreation Areas in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 228 |
| 8.2.3 | Seni Budaya yang Masih Dilestarikan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Preserved Cultures in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 229 |
| 8.2.4 | Jumlah Wisatawan Domestik dan Mancanegara Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Tourist by Regency/Municipality in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....                    | 230 |
| 9     | Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> .....  | 231 |
| 9.1   | Transportasi/ <i>Transportation</i> .....   | 239 |

|        |  |     |
|--------|--|-----|
| 9.1.1  | Panjang Jalan menurut Tingkat Pemerintahan yang Berwenang (km) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2012-2017/ <i>Length of Roads by Level of Government Responsibility (km) in Sukamara Regency, 2012-2017</i> .....  | 239 |
| 9.1.2  | Panjang Jalan menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan (km) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2012-2017/ <i>Length of Roads by Type of Surface (km) in Sukamara Regency, 2012-2017</i> .....   | 240 |
| 9.1.3  | Panjang Jalan menurut Kondisi Jalan (km) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2012-2017/ <i>Length of Roads by Condition of Surface (km) in Sukamara Regency, 2012-2017</i> .....  | 241 |
| 9.1.4  | Banyaknya Kendaraan Bermotor yang Membayar Pajak (PKB) Menurut Jenis Kendaraan dan Nomor Polisi (Ribu Rupiah) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Vehicle which Pay Tax Revenues by Type of Police Number in (Thousand Rupiahs) Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> ..... | 242 |
| 9.1.5  | Banyaknya Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis Kendaraan dan Nomor Polisi di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Vehicle by Type of Police Number in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 243 |
| 9.1.6  | Jumlah Kedatangan dan Pemberangkatan Angkutan Penumpang dengan Kapal Pedalaman menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Arrival and Departure of Passenger Transport with Inland Ships by Month in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....                     | 244 |
| 9.1.7  | Jumlah Armada Kapal Sungai menurut Jenis Kendaraan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of River Transportation by Types of Vehicles and Months in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 245 |
| 9.1.8  | Lalu Lintas Penumpang Kapal Laut Dirinci per Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Passenger of Ship Transport Traffics by Months in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 246 |
| 9.1.9  | Lalu Lintas Barang yang Dibongkar dan Dimuat Antar Pulau Dirinci per Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Load and Unload Cargo Inter Island Traffics by Month in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 247 |
| 9.1.10 | Arus Barang Pelabuhan Berdasarkan Komoditas di Pelabuhan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Flow of Port Goods by Commodity in Port in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 248 |
| 9.2    | Pos Dan Telekomunikasi/ <i>Post And Telecommunication</i> .....  | 249 |
| 9.2.1  | Jumlah Kantor Pos, Kantor Pos Desa, dan Pos Desa Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Post Office, Village Post Office, and Village Post by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 249 |

|        |   |     |
|--------|---|-----|
| 9.2.2  | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja di Kantor Pos menurut Jenis Kantor dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Postman by Office and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 250 |
| 9.2.3  | Lalu Lintas Pos Indonesia dan Giro di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2015-2017/ <i>Traffics of Indonesian Post and Giro in Sukamara Regency, 2015-2017</i> .....   | 251 |
| 9.2.4  | Kapasitas Sentral dan Banyaknya Sambungan Telepon di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2015-2017/ <i>Central Capacity and Number of Telephon Link in Sukamara Regency, 2015-2017</i> .....  | 252 |
| 9.2.5  | Persentase Anggota Rumah Tangga Berusia 5 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Karakteristik dan Penggunaan Teknologi Informasi selama Tiga Bulan Terakhir di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Percentage of 5-Year Older Household Members by Characteristics and Information Technology Utilizing in the Last Three Months in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> ..... | 253 |
| 9.2.6  | Persentase Penduduk Berusia Di Atas 5 Tahun yang Mengakses Internet Dalam 3 Bulan Terakhir menurut Alat yang Digunakan untuk Mengakses Internet di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over who Used Internet in Latest 3 Months by Devices in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....                            | 254 |
| 10     | Keuangan Daerah dan Harga/ <i>Regional Finance and Prices</i> .....   | 255 |
| 10.1   | Keuangan Daerah/ <i>Regional Finance</i> .....  | 263 |
| 10.1.1 | Realisasi Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (milyar rupiah), 2015-2017/ <i>Actual Revenues of Regional of Sukamara Regency by Source of Revenues (billion rupiahs), 2015-2017</i> .....   | 263 |
| 10.1.2 | Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Sukamara Menurut Jenis Belanja (milyar rupiah), 2015-2017/ <i>Actual Expenditures of Regional of Sukamara Regency by Kind of Expenditures (billion rupiahs), 2015-2017</i> .....   | 264 |
| 10.1.3 | Banyaknya Kantor Bank di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Bank Office in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 265 |
| 10.1.4 | Perkembangan Indikator Perbankan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2013-2017/ <i>Banking Indicator Developments in Sukamara Regency, 2013-2017</i> .....   | 266 |
| 10.1.5 | Produksi dan Tenaga Kerja Pegadaian Berdasarkan Produk dan Jasa yang Ditawarkan di Kabupaten Sukamara (Rupiah), 2017/ <i>Production and Man Power of Pegadaian by Offered Products and Services in Sukamara Regency, 2013-2017</i> .....  | 267 |
| 10.2   | Harga/ <i>Price</i> .....   | 268 |

|        |   |     |
|--------|---|-----|
| 10.2.1 | Rata-rata Harga Beberapa Barang Pokok per Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara (Rupiah), 2017/ <i>Average of Staple Price by Months in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 268 |
| 11     | Pengeluaran Penduduk dan Konsumsi Makanan/ <i>Population Expenditure and Food Consumption</i> .....   | 271 |
| 11.1   | Rata-Rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran (Komoditas Makanan dan non Makanan) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Average Expenditures per Capita per Month by Expenditure (Group Food and non Food) in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....                        | 279 |
| 11.2   | Rata-Rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Komoditas Makanan Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Average Expenditures per Capita per Month Foods Comodities by Expenditure in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 280 |
| 11.3   | Rata-Rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Komoditas non Makanan Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Average Expenditures per Capita per Month non Foods Comodities by Expenditure in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 281 |
| 11.4   | Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Makanan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Average Expenditures per Capita per Month by Group of Food Goods in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 282 |
| 11.5   | Persentase Rata-Rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Makanan Terhadap Total Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Percentage of Average Expenditures per Capita per Month by Group of Food Goods to Total Expenditure in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....         | 283 |
| 11.6   | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang Non Makanan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Average Expenditures per Capita per Month by Group of Non Food Goods in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 284 |
| 11.7   | Persentase Rata-Rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok non Makanan Terhadap Total Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Percentage of Average Expenditures per Capita per Month by Group of non Food Goods to Total Expenditure in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> ..... | 285 |
| 12     | Pendapatan Regional/ <i>Regional Income</i> .....   | 287 |
| 12.1   | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Kabupaten Sukamara menurut Lapangan Usaha (milyar rupiah), 2013 – 2017/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Price by Industrial Origin (billion rupiahs), 2013 - 2017</i> .....                                       | 299 |

|      |   |     |
|------|---|-----|
| 12.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Kabupaten Sukamara menurut Lapangan Usaha (milyar rupiah), 2013 – 2017/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant Price 2010 by Industrial Origin Sukamara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2013 – 2017</i> .....                               | 301 |
| 12.3 | Distribusi Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Kabupaten Sukamara menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2013–2017/ <i>Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Sukamara Regency (percent), 2013–2017</i> .....                                | 303 |
| 12.4 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Kabupaten Sukamara menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2013–2017/ <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Sukamara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2013–2017</i> ..... | 305 |
| 12.5 | Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Sukamara menurut Lapangan Usaha (2010=100), 2013–2017/ <i>Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry in Sukamara Regency (2010=100), 2013–2017</i> .....  | 307 |
| 12.6 | Laju Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Sukamara Menurut Lapangan Usaha (2010=100), 2013–2017/ <i>Implicit Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry in Sukamara Regency (2010=100), 2013–2017</i> .....  | 309 |
| 12.7 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Kabupaten Sukamara Menurut Pengeluaran, 2013–2017 (milyar Rupiah)/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Price by Expenditures in Sukamara Regency, 2013–2017 (billion Rupiahs)</i> .....   | 311 |
| 12.8 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Kabupaten Sukamara Menurut Pengeluaran, 2013–2017 (milyar Rupiah)/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constan Price 2010 by Expenditures in Sukamara Regency, 2013–2017 (billion Rupiahs)</i> .....   | 312 |
| 13   | Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/ <i>Interregency Comparison</i> .....  | 313 |
| 13.1 | Luas Wilayah, Jumlah Penduduk dan Kepadatan Penduduk menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2017/ <i>Regional Area, Population and Population Density by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province, 2017</i> .....  | 321 |
| 13.2 | Jumlah Penduduk dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2010, 2016 dan 2017/ <i>Population and Annual Growth Rate of Population by</i>  |     |

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
|       | <i>Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province, 2010, 2016 and 2017</i> .....   | 322 |
| 13.3  | Penduduk menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2017/ <i>Population by Sex and Sex Ratio by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province, 2017</i> .....  | 323 |
| 13.4  | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (miliar rupiah), 2014–2017/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Prices by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (billion rupiahs), 2014–2017</i> .....   | 324 |
| 13.5  | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (miliar rupiah), 2015–2017/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant Prices by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (billion rupiahs), 2015–2017</i> .....  | 325 |
| 13.6  | Persentase Kontribusi Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Kabupaten/Kota Terhadap Total Produk Domestik Regional Bruto di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (persen), 2014–2017/ <i>Contribution Percentage of Gross Regional Domestic Bruto at Current Market Price of Regency/Municipality toward Total of Gross Regional Domestic Bruto in Kalimantan Tengah Province (percent), 2014–2017</i> ..... | 326 |
| 13.7  | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstant 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (persen), 2015–2017/ <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (billion rupiahs), 2015–2017</i> .....   | 327 |
| 13.8  | Laju Inflasi per Bulan di Kota Sampit, Palangka Raya dan Kalimantan Tengah, 2017/ <i>Inflation Rate per month of Sampit, Palangka Raya, and Kalimantan Tengah, 2017</i> .....  | 328 |
| 13.9  | Indeks Harga Konsumen Bulanan Kota Sampit, Palangka Raya dan Kalimantan Tengah, 2017/ <i>Consument Price Index of Sampit, Palangka Raya, and Kalimantan Tengah 2017</i> .....  | 329 |
| 13.10 | Garis Kemiskinan, Persentase Penduduk Miskin dan Jumlah Penduduk Miskin menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2017/ <i>Poverty Line, Percentage and Number of Population Below Poverty Line by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (rupiahs/capita/month), 2017</i> .....   | 330 |



- 13.11 Indikator Gini menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2012-2017/*Gini Ratio by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (rupiahs/capita/month), 2012-2017* ..... 331
- 13.12 Umur Harapan Hidup menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (Tahun), 2012-2017/*Life Expectancy Age by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (Years), 2012-2017*..... 332
- 13.13 Harapan Lama Sekolah menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (Tahun), 2012-2017/*Expected Years of Schooling by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (Years), 2012-2017* .... 333
- 13.14 Rata-rata Lama Sekolah menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (Tahun), 2012-2017/*Mean Years of School by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (Years), 2012-2017* .... 334
- 13.15 Pengeluaran Perkapita Disesuaikan menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (Ribu Rupiah/Orang/Tahun), 2012-2017/*Adjusted Expenditure Per Capita by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (Thousand Rupiahs/Person/Years), 2012-2017*..... 335
- 13.16 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan, 2012-2017/*Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province, 2012-2017*..... 336
- 13.17 Indeks Kemahalan Konstruksi (IKK) Menurut Kabupaten Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2013-2017/*Construction Cost Index by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province, 2013-2017*..... 337
- 13.18 Upah Minimum Regional Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (Rp/Bulan) di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2013-2017/*Minimum Regional Wages by Regency/Municipality (Rp/Mounts) in Kalimantan Tengah Province, 2013-2017* ..... 338

## DAFTAR GAMBAR

### LIST OF FIGURES

|     |  |     |
|-----|--|-----|
| 1   | Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> .....   | 1   |
| 1.1 | Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Total Area by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 7   |
| 1.2 | Rata-rata Jumlah Hari Hujan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>The Average Rainfall Days in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 7   |
| 2   | Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> .....  | 17  |
| 2.1 | Banyaknya Desa/Kelurahan menurut Kecamatan, 2017/ <i>Number of Village/Ward by Subdistrict, 2017</i> .....   | 23  |
| 2.2 | Komposisi Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS) Daerah menurut Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Composition of Regional Government Civil Servant by Education Attainment in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....    | 23  |
| 3   | Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> .....   | 49  |
| 3.2 | Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (%), 2013-2015,2017/ <i>Unemployment Rate (%), 2013-2015,2017</i> .....   | 57  |
| 4   | Sosial/ <i>Social</i> .....  | 73  |
| 4.1 | Banyaknya Sekolah menurut Jenis dan Status Sekolah, 2017/ <i>Number of School by Kind and Status of School, 2017</i> .....   | 83  |
| 4.2 | Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Number of Health Facilities in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 83  |
| 5   | Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i> .....  | 145 |
| 5.1 | Populasi Sapi Potong Menurut Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016/ <i>Population of Beef Cattle by Kind of Livestock in Sukamara Regency, 2016</i> .....   | 157 |
| 5.2 | Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara (ton), 2016/ <i>Production of Fish Capture by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency (ton), 2016</i> .....   | 157 |
| 6   | Industri, Pertambangan, Energi, dan Konstruksi/ <i>Manufacturing, Mining, Energy, and Construction</i> .....   | 185 |
| 6.1 | Jumlah Unit Usaha dan Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Industri Kecil Menengah menurut Jenis Industri, 2017/ <i>Number of Units and Labor of Small-Middle Industries by Industry Kinds, 2017</i> .....                              | 191 |
| 6.2 | Persentase Surat Izin Mendirikan Bangunan (IMB) yang Dikeluarkan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/ <i>Percentage Number of Issued Building Certificate by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> ..... | 191 |
| 7   | Perdagangan/ <i>Trading</i> .....  | 203 |



|      |   |     |
|------|---|-----|
| 7.1  | Banyaknya Pedagang Menurut Jenis Pedagang di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017<br><i>/Number of Trader by Type in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 209 |
| 7.2  | Banyaknya Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kabupaten Sukamara<br>2017/ <i>Number of Cooperation by Type in Sukamara Regency, 2011-2017</i> .....  | 209 |
| 8    | Hotel dan Pariwisata/ <i>Hotel and Tourism</i> .....  | 217 |
| 8.1  | Banyaknya Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur menurut Kecamatan, 2017<br><i>/Number of Accomodations, Rooms, and Beds by Subdistrict, 2017</i> .....   | 223 |
| 9    | Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> .....  | 231 |
| 9.1  | Panjang Jalan menurut Kondisi Jalan (km) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2012-<br>2017/ <i>Length of Roads by Road Conditions (km) in Sukamara Regency, 2012-<br/>2017</i> .....   | 237 |
| 9.2  | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Anggota Rumah Tangga Yang Menguasai<br>Telepon Seluler (HP) dan Daerah Tempat Tinggal di Kabupaten Sukamara,<br>2017/ <i>Percentage Household by Active Phone Numbers Owned by Family<br/>Members and Living Area in Sukamara Regency, 2017</i> ..... | 237 |
| 10   | Keuangan Daerah dan Harga/ <i>Regional Finance and Prices</i> .....   | 255 |
| 10.1 | Persentase Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara menurut Jenis<br>Pendapatan, 2017/ <i>Percentage of Regional Revenue of Sukamara Regency<br/>according to kind of Revenue, 2017</i> .....   | 261 |
| 11   | Pengeluaran Penduduk dan Konsumsi Makanan/ <i>Population Expenditure<br/>and Food Consumption</i> .....   | 271 |
| 11.1 | Persentase Pengeluaran Rata-Rata Perkapita Sebulan Untuk Makanan dan<br>Bukan Makanan, 2017/ <i>Percentage of Per Capita Average Expenditure a<br/>Month of Food and Non Food, 2017</i> .....   | 277 |
| 12   | Pendapatan Regional/ <i>Regional Income</i> .....   | 287 |
| 12.1 | Laju Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 (juta<br>rupiah), 2012-2017/ <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at<br/>Constant Price 2010 (million rupiahs), 2012-2017</i> .....  | 297 |
| 13   | Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/ <i>Interregency Comparison</i> .....  | 313 |
| 13.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan<br>Tengah (000), 2017/ <i>Number of population below poverty's line by<br/>Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (000), 2017</i> .....  | 319 |

## PENJELASAN UMUM

### *Explanatory Notes*

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, units and other which were used in this publication, are as follows :*

#### 1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i>          | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol/ <i>Null or zero</i>                 | : –   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i>            | : 0   |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i>                     | : ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i>     | : NA  |
| Angka perkiraan/ <i>Estimated figures</i>               | : e   |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i>             | : x   |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i> | : xx  |
| Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i>                | : r   |

#### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

|  |   |
|--|---|
| barel/ <i>barrel</i>                         | : 158,99 liter/ <i>litres</i> = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha)/ <i>hectare (ha)</i>             | : 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                                 |
| kilometer (km)/ <i>kilometres (km)</i>       | : 1 000 meter/ <i>meters (m)</i>                        |
| knot/ <i>knot</i>                            | : 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour)                               |
| kuintal/ <i>quintal</i>                      | : 100 kg  |
| KWh  | : 1 000 Watt <i>hour</i>                                |
| MWh  | : 1 000 KWh   |
| liter (untuk beras)/ <i>litre (for rice)</i> | : 0,80 kg   |
| ons/ <i>ounce</i>                            | : 28,31 gram/ <i>grams</i>                              |
| ton  | : 1 000 kg  |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.  
*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*



# BAB 1 GEOGRAFI IKLIM

Geography and Climate



## LUAS WILAYAH KABUPATEN SUKAMARA

Size Area of Sukamara Regency

# 3.827 km<sup>2</sup>



# 6

Kali Luas  
DKI Jakarta  
*times larger than Jakarta*



# 2,49 Persen

Percent

Luas  
Kalimantan  
Tengah

*total Area of Kalimantan Tengah*

# #2

Kabupaten dengan  
Luas Wilayah **Terkecil**  
Setelah **Kota**  
**Palangka Raya**

*Second smallest area in Kalimantan Tengah  
after Palangka Raya City*



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Secara astronomis, Kabupaten Sukamara terletak antara 2°19' - 3°07' Lintang Selatan dan antara 110°25' - 111°09' Bujur Timur.
2. Kabupaten Sukamara memiliki luas 3.827,00 km<sup>2</sup> atau 2,49 persen Luas Kalimantan Tengah. Kabupaten Sukamara merupakan daerah terkecil kedua di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah setelah Kota Palangka Raya.
3. Luas wilayah kabupaten/kota mengacu kepada Undang-Undang Nomor 5 Tahun 2002 Tentang Pembentukan Kabupaten Katingan, Kabupaten Seruyan, Kabupaten Sukamara, Kabupaten Lamandau, Kabupaten Gunung Mas, Kabupaten Pulang Pisau, Kabupaten Murung Raya, Dan Kabupaten Barito Timur Di Propinsi Kalimantan Tengah dan Permendagri RI No. 137 Tahun 2017 Tentang Kode dan Data Wilayah Administrasi Pemerintahan.
4. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, Kabupaten Sukamara memiliki batas-batas : utara - Kabupaten Lamandau; selatan - Laut Jawa; barat - Kabupaten Ketapang; timur - Kabupaten Kotawaringin Barat.
5. Wilayah Kabupaten Sukamara dapat dikatakan termasuk daerah rendah dengan ketinggian berkisar antara 0–100 m serta kemiringan 0-15 derajat.

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Astronomically, Sukamara Regency is located between 2°19' south latitude-3°07' South Latitude and from 110°25' East Longitude-111°09' East Longitude.*
2. *Sukamara Regency which has area 3.827,00 km<sup>2</sup> or 2,49 percent of Kalimantan Tengah area is the second smallest Regency in Kalimantan Tengah after Palangka Raya .*
3. *The area of the regency/municipality based on Law No. 5 of 2002 on the Establishment of the Regencies of Katingan, Seruyan, Sukamara, Lamandau, Gunung Mas, Pulang Pisau, Murung Raya and East Barito and Regulation of the Minister of Home Affairs RI Number 137 in 2017 on the Code and Regional Government Administration Data.*
4. *Based on its geographic location, Sukamara Regency has boundaries : North – Lamandau Regency; South – Java’s Sea; West – Ketapang Regency; East - Kotawaringin Barat Regency.*
5. *Sukamara Regency area can be said to include low area with elevation from 0-100 m and the slope 0-15 degrees.*

6. **Ibu kota kabupaten** adalah ibu kota atau tempat kedudukan pusat pemerintahan dari sebuah kabupaten. Pada sebuah ibu kota kabupaten terdapat Kantor Bupati beserta Perangkat Daerah, Gedung DPRD Kabupaten, Instansi Vertikal dan infrastruktur perkotaan pada umumnya.
7. **Meter di atas permukaan laut (disingkat mdpl)** adalah istilah untuk menjelaskan ketinggian suatu tempat dari permukaan laut, dinyatakan dalam meter.
6. *The capital city is the capital of the subdistrict or the seat of government of a subdistrict center. In a subdistrict capital are Regent and the Office of the Region, the local parliament building, vertical institutions and urban infrastructure in general.*
7. *Meters above sea level (masl) is the term used to describe the height of a point above sea level, expressed in meters.*

## ULASAN

## DESCRIPTION

**1.1 Geografi**

Kabupaten Sukamara terletak antara 2°19' Lintang Selatan-3°07' Lintang Selatan dan 110°25' Bujur Timur-111°09' Bujur Timur. Kabupaten Sukamara merupakan kabupaten dengan luas wilayah terkecil kedua di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, sebesar 3.827,00 km<sup>2</sup> atau 2,49 persen dari luas Kalimantan Tengah.

Sukamara terdiri dari lima kecamatan. Ibu kota Kabupaten terletak pada Kecamatan Sukamara. Empat kecamatan lainnya yaitu Jelai, Pantai Lunci, Balai Riam, dan Permata Kecubung. Dari lima kecamatan tersebut, Kecamatan Sukamara merupakan Kecamatan terluas di Kabupaten Sukamara, sekitar 1.028 km<sup>2</sup>, dan Kecamatan Balai Riam merupakan kecamatan terkecil, dengan luas 539 km<sup>2</sup>.

Karakteristik wilayah di Kabupaten Sukamara bagian Barat dan Utara memiliki ketinggian 7-100 m di atas permukaan laut, sedangkan wilayah selatan merupakan wilayah dataran rendah yang berbatasan langsung dengan Laut Jawa.

**1.2 Iklim**

Suhu rata-rata di Kabupaten Sukamara pada tahun 2017 sebesar 26,6°C, dengan suhu minimum pada 22,0°C dan suhu maksimum pada 34,4°C. Kelembaban di Kabupaten Sukamara pada tahun 2017 berada di antara 56 – 100 persen, dengan rata-rata 88,00 persen.

**1.1 Geography**

*Sukamara Regency is located between 2°19' South Latitude-3°07' South Latitude and from 110°25' East Longitude-111°09' East Longitude. Sukamara Regency is the second smallest regency in Central Kalimantan, around 3.827 km<sup>2</sup>, or around 2,49 persen of Central Kalimantan area.*

*Sukamara regency consist of five Subdistricts. The regency capital located in Sukamara Subdistricts. Four other subdistricts are Jelai, Pantai Lunci, Balai Riam, and Permata Kecubung. Of those five subdistricts, Sukamara is the widest subdistricts in Sukamara Regency, around 1.028 km<sup>2</sup>, and Balai Riam is the smallest Subdistricts, around 539 km<sup>2</sup>.*

*Characteristics of the region in West and North Sukamara Regency is 7-100 m elevation above the sea level, while South area is the lowland adjoin The Java Sea.*

**1.2 Climate**

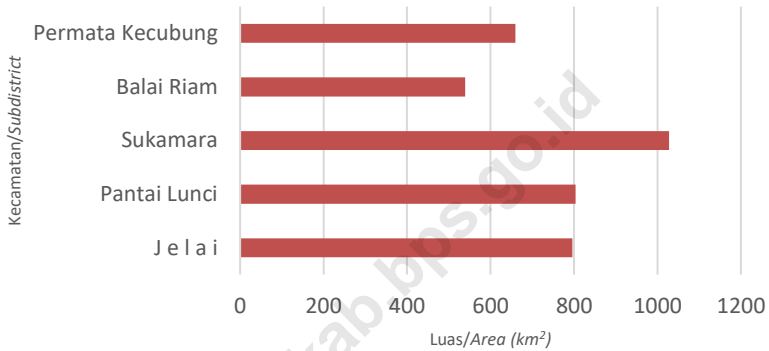
*The average temperatures in Sukamara Regency in 2017 is 26.6 °C, with minimum temperature is 22.0°C and maximum temperature is 34.4°C. Humidity in Sukamara regency in 2017 are between 56 - 100 percent, with average of 88.00 percent.*





**Gambar**  
*Figure*

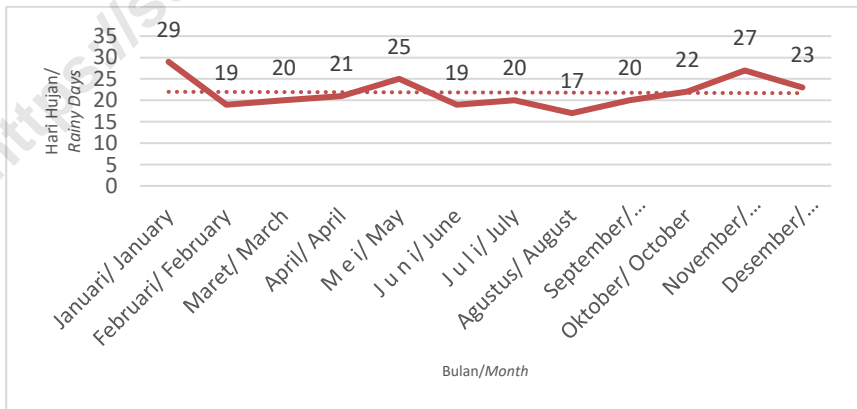
**1.1 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Total Area by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*



Sumber : Permendagri RI No. 137 Tahun 2017  
Source : Regulation of the Minister of Home Affairs RI Number 137 in 2017

**Gambar**  
*Figure*

**1.2 Rata-rata Jumlah Hari Hujan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*The Average Rainfall Days in Sukamara Regency, 2017*



Sumber : Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) – Stasiun Meteorologi Pangkalan Bun, Kotawaringin Barat  
Source : BMKG – Pangkalan Bun Meteorology Station of Kotawaringin Barat



## 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI

### GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

**Tabel** 1.1.1 **Letak dan Luas Sukamara, 2017**  
*Table Location and Area of Sukamara Regency, 2017*

|                       |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| <b>Letak/Location</b> | 2°19' Lintang Selatan - 3°07' Lintang Selatan<br><i>South Latitude South Latitude</i>                   |
|                       | 110°25' Bujur Timur - 111°09' Bujur Timur<br><i>East Longitude East Longitude</i>                       |
| <b>Batas/Border</b>   |   |
| <b>Utara/North</b>    | Kabupaten Lamandau, Kalimantan Tengah<br><i>Lamandau Regency, Kalimantan Tengah</i>                     |
| <b>Timur/East</b>     | Kabupaten Kotawaringin Barat, Kalimantan Tengah<br><i>Kotawaringin Barat Regency, Kalimantan Tengah</i> |
| <b>Selatan/South</b>  | Laut Jawa<br><i>Java Sea</i>  |
| <b>Barat/West</b>     | Kabupaten Ketapang, Kalimantan Barat<br><i>Ketapang Regency, Kalimantan Barat</i>                       |
| <b>Luas/Area</b>      | 3 827 km <sup>2</sup>   |

Sumber : Permendagri RI No. 137 Tahun 2017  
 Source : Regulation of the Minister of Home Affairs RI Number 137 in 2017

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**1.1.2 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Total Area by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| <b>Kecamatan/<br/>Subdistrict</b>               | <b>Luas/<br/>Area<br/>(km<sup>2</sup>)</b> | <b>Persentase/<br/>Percentage</b> |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)                               |
| 1. Jelai  | 796.00                                     | 20,80                             |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 804.00                                     | 21,01                             |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 1 028.00                                   | 26,86                             |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 539.00                                     | 14,08                             |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 660.00                                     | 17,25                             |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>3 827,00</b>                            | <b>100,00</b>                     |

Sumber : Permendagri RI No. 137 Tahun 2017  
Source : Regulation of the Minister of Home Affairs RI Number 137 in 2017

**Tabel 1.1.3** **Posisi dan Ketinggian Di Atas Permukaan Laut (DPL) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Position and Elevation of Meters Above the Sea Level by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict | Bujur/<br>Longitude | Lintang/<br>Latitude | Tinggi DPL/<br>Elevation of<br>MASML<br>(m) |
|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---|
| (1)                       | (2)                 | (3)                  | (4)   |
| 1. Jelai                  | 110°44'392"         | 02°59'073"           | 0 - 15                                      |
| 2. Pantai Lunci           | 111°10'789"         | 02°59'073"           | 0 - 25                                      |
| 3. Sukamara               | 111°10'430"         | 02°42'514"           | 5 - 30                                      |
| 4. Balai Riam             | 111°09'606"         | 02°19'916"           | 7 - 100                                     |
| 5. Permata Kecubung       | 111°12'475"         | 02°15'732"           | 7 - 100                                     |

Sumber : Sekretariat Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Administration Regional Secretariat of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel 1.1.4** **Jarak dari Ibukota Kabupaten ke Ibukota Kecamatan di Sukamara (km)**  
*Distances from Capital of Regency to Capital of Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency (km)*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict | Ibukota Kecamatan/<br>Capital of Subdistrict | Jarak/<br>Distance<br>(km) |
|---------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)  | (3)                        |
| 1. Jelai                  | Kuala Jelai                                  | 96,90                      |
| 2. Pantai Lunci           | Sungai Cabang Barat                          | 41,57                      |
| 3. Sukamara               | Sukamara                                     | 7,00                       |
| 4. Balai Riam             | Balai Riam                                   | 75,26                      |
| 5. Permata Kecubung       | Ajang  | 72,69                      |
| <b>Rata-rata/Mean</b>     |  | <b>58,68</b>               |

Sumber : Sekretariat Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Administration Regional Secretariat of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel 1.1.5** Nama-Nama Sungai yang Melintasi Wilayah Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017  
*Names of River Crossed Sukamara Regency Area, 2017*

| <b>Nama Sungai/<br/>Name of The River</b> | <b>Panjang/<br/>Length<br/>(km)</b> | <b>Kedalaman/<br/>Depth<br/>(m)</b> | <b>Desa/kelurahan yang dilalui/<br/>Village/Countryside Crossed</b> |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| (1)                                       | (2)                                 |                                     | (3)   |
| 1. Sungai Jelai                           | 209,22                              | 8                                   | Kuala Jelai, Pulau Nibung, Mendawai                                 |
| 2. Sungai Riam                            | 50                                  | 4                                   | Balai Riam  |
| 3. Sungai Bila                            | 50                                  | 4                                   | Ajang, Laman Baru, Lupu Peruca                                      |
| 4. Sungai Mapam                           | 120,7                               | 5                                   | Air Dua, Balai Riam, Jihing, Petarikan                              |

Sumber : Sekretariat Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Administration Regional Secretariat of Sukamara Regency



**1.2 IKLIM**  
*CLIMATE*

**Tabel 1.2.1 Rata-rata Suhu Udara dan Kelembaban Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Pengamatan Pangkalan Bun, 2017**  
*Temperature and Humidity Averages by Month in Pangkalan Bun Observation Station, 2017*

| Bulan/<br>Month            | Suhu Udara/<br>Temperature<br>(°C) |                     |                       | Kelembaban Udara/<br>Humidity<br>(%) |                     |                       |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
|                            | Maksimum/<br>Maximum               | Minimum/<br>Minimum | Rata-rata/<br>Average | Maksimum/<br>Maximum                 | Minimum/<br>Minimum | Rata-rata/<br>Average |
| (1)                        | (2)                                | (3)                 | (4)                   | (5)                                  | (6)                 | (7)                   |
| Januari/January            | 35,2                               | 22,4                | 26,2                  | 100                                  | 65                  | 92                    |
| Februari/February          | 35,2                               | 22,1                | 26,3                  | 100                                  | 56                  | 89                    |
| Maret/March                | 35,2                               | 22,8                | 26,7                  | 100                                  | 52                  | 89                    |
| April/April                | 34,1                               | 22,2                | 26,7                  | 100                                  | 65                  | 91                    |
| Mei/May                    | 34,4                               | 23,0                | 26,9                  | 100                                  | 63                  | 91                    |
| Juni/June                  | 34,2                               | 22,0                | 26,7                  | 100                                  | 66                  | 91                    |
| Juli/July                  | 34,8                               | 20,6                | 26,4                  | 100                                  | 60                  | 90                    |
| Agustus/August             | 33,0                               | 21,6                | 26,3                  | 100                                  | 48                  | 85                    |
| September/September        | 33,9                               | 20,7                | 27,1                  | 100                                  | 47                  | 83                    |
| Oktober/October            | 34,4                               | 22,2                | 27,0                  | 100                                  | 51                  | 86                    |
| November/November          | 33,9                               | 22,0                | 26,5                  | 100                                  | 50                  | 88                    |
| Desember/December          | 34,6                               | 22,2                | 26,6                  | 100                                  | 51                  | 87                    |
| <b>Rata-rata/<br/>Mean</b> | <b>34,4</b>                        | <b>22,0</b>         | <b>26,6</b>           | <b>100</b>                           | <b>56</b>           | <b>88</b>             |

Sumber : Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) – Stasiun Meteorologi Pangkalan Bun, Kotawaringin Barat  
Source : *Meteorological, Climatological, and Geophysical Agency – Pangkalan Bun Meteorology Station of Kotawaringin Barat*

**Tabel 1.2.2 Rata-rata Tekanan Udara, Kecepatan Angin dan Penyinaran Matahari Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Pengamatan Pangkalan Bun, 2017**  
*Average Atmospheric Pressure, Wind Velocity and Duration of Sunshine by Month in Pangkalan Bun Observation Station, 2017*

| Bulan/<br>Month            | Tekanan Udara/<br>Atmospheric<br>Pressure<br>(mb) | Kecepatan Angin/<br>Wind Velocity<br>(knot) | Penyinaran<br>Matahari/<br>Sunshine Duration<br>(%) |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|
| (1)                        | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   |
| Januari/January            | 1 009,4   | 8,3   | 45,8  |
| Februari/February          | 1 010,2   | 9,5   | 41,0  |
| Maret/March                | 1 010,2   | 8,1   | 39,3  |
| April/April                | 1 010,3   | 7,3   | 48,3  |
| Mei/May                    | 1 009,8   | 8,2   | 44,1  |
| Juni/June                  | 1 010,5   | 7,2   | 59,1  |
| Juli/July                  | 1 010,9   | 9,3   | 57,3  |
| Agustus/August             | 1 010,5   | 10,0  | 44,4  |
| September/September        | 1 010,5   | 9,2   | 58,0  |
| Oktober/October            | 1 009,7   | 7,6   | 51,1  |
| November/November          | 1 008,0   | 8,2   | 47,9  |
| Desember/December          | 1 009,4   | 8,3   | 54,3  |
| <b>Rata-rata/<br/>Mean</b> | <b>1 010,0</b>                                    | <b>8,4</b>                                  | <b>49,2</b>   |

Sumber : Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) – Stasiun Meteorologi Pangkalan Bun, Kotawaringin Barat  
 Source : BMKG – Pangkalan Bun Meteorology Station of Kotawaringin Barat

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**1.2.3**

**Banyaknya Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Pengamatan Pangkalan Bun (mm), 2017**  
*Amount of Precipitation and Number of Rainy Days by Month in Pangkalan Bun Observation Station (mm), 2017*

| <b>Bulan/Month</b>         | <b>Curah Hujan/<br/>Precipitation<br/>(mm<sup>3</sup>)</b> | <b>Hari Hujan/<br/>Rainy Days</b> |
|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)  | (3)                               |
| Januari/January            | 277,4  | 29                                |
| Februari/February          | 154,4  | 19                                |
| Maret/March                | 232,3  | 20                                |
| April/April                | 231,9  | 21                                |
| Mei/May                    | 251,3  | 25                                |
| Juni/June                  | 186,8  | 19                                |
| Juli/July                  | 164,7  | 20                                |
| Agustus/August             | 170,8  | 17                                |
| September/September        | 126,1  | 20                                |
| Oktober/October            | 203,7  | 22                                |
| November/November          | 379,2  | 27                                |
| Desember/December          | 199,2  | 23                                |
| <b>Rata-rata/<br/>Mean</b> | <b>214,8</b>   | <b>22</b>                         |

Sumber : Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) – Stasiun Meteorologi Pangkalan Bun, Kotawaringin Barat  
Source : BMKG – Pangkalan Bun Meteorology Station of Kotawaringin Barat

# BAB 2

## PEMERINTAHAN

Government

Ada Sekitar :  
About:

# 1.808

**Orang** *People*

Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS)  
dalam Lingkup Pemerintahan  
Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara  
*Civil Servant in Sukamara Regency  
Regional Government*

Tersebar ke :

# 33

**Instansi** *Office*  
di seluruh Kabupaten  
Sukamara  
*in Sukamara Regency*



**DIDOMINASI OLEH PNS PRIA**  
*Dominated by male civil servant*



# 56,31

**Persen** *Percent*

PNS Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten  
Sukamara berjenis Kelamin Laki-laki.  
*of Civil Servant in Sukamara Regency is male*

**DIDOMINASI OLEH LULUSAN  
SMA/SEDERAJAT KE ATAS**

*Dominated by Senior Highschool  
graduated and higher*



# 98,01

**Persen** *Percent*

Merupakan Lulusan SMA/  
Sederajat Ke Atas  
*is Senior Highschool Graduated  
and Higher*



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pada tanggal 10 April 2002, Kabupaten Kotawaringin Barat resmi memekarkan 2 kabupaten, yaitu Kabupaten Lamandau dan Kabupaten Sukamara.
2. Bupati pertama Kabupaten Sukamara dipimpin oleh Drs. H. Nawawi Mahmuda. Kabupaten Sukamara baru mengalami tiga kali pergantian jabatan bupati. Bupati yang menjabat saat ini adalah Bapak H. Ahmad Dirman yang terpilih langsung melalui pemilihan umum kepala daerah tahun 2013.
3. Sampai saat ini, Kabupaten Sukamara terdiri dari 5 kecamatan dengan 3 kelurahan dan 29 desa. Berdasarkan kriteria dari PMD-Departemen Dalam Negeri seluruh 32 desa/kelurahan di Kabupaten Sukamara diklasifikasikan sebagai Swakarsa (transisional).
4. Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) merupakan lembaga perwakilan rakyat yang dipilih langsung oleh rakyat daerah dan melaksanakan fungsi-fungsi tertentu.

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. In April 10<sup>th</sup> 2002, Kotawaringin Barat officially expands two regencies, those are Lamandau Regency and Sukamara Regency.
2. First regent of Sukamara Regency is leded by Drs. H. Nawawi Mahmuda. Sukamara Regency had only three changes of regents. H. Ahmad Dirman is currently responsible regent directly elected through public election of regional heads in 2013.
3. Until now, Sukamara Regency consisted of 5 Subdistricts which covered 3 wards and 29 villages. According to criteria of PMD (Home Affairs Department) all 32 villages/wards in Sukamara Regency are classified as Self-Developing (transisional).
4. Regional Representatives Council is a local people's representative institution which is chosen directly in public election and carry out local government functions

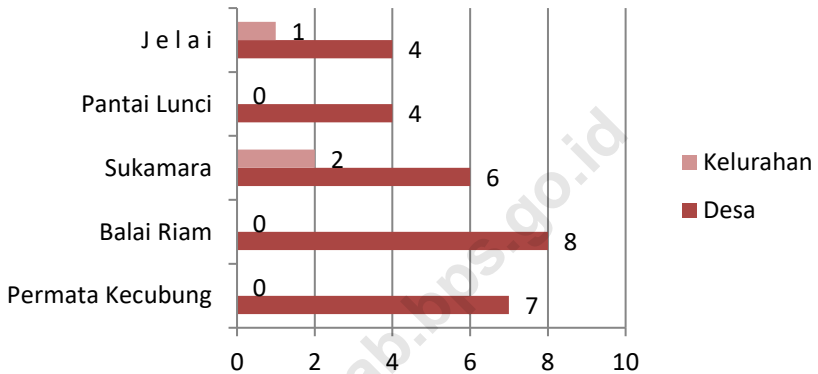


| ULASAN  | DESCRIPTION   |
|---|---|
| <p><b>2.1 Wilayah Administratif</b></p> <p>Sampai saat ini, Kabupaten Sukamara terdiri dari 5 kecamatan dengan 3 kelurahan dan 29 desa. Terdapat 32 desa/kelurahan dengan klasifikasi Swakarsa.</p>   | <p><b>2.1 Administrative Area</b></p> <p><i>Until now, Sukamara Regency consisted of 5 Subdistricts which covered 3 wards and 29 villages. There are 32 villages/wards which classified as Self-Developing.</i></p>   |
| <p><b>2.2 Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah</b></p> <p>Jumlah wakil rakyat yang duduk di Lembaga legislatif, yaitu Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) sebanyak 20 orang, dengan 16 orang laki-laki dan 4 orang perempuan. Secara organisasi, lembaga wakil rakyat tahun ini terdiri dari 10 fraksi. Fraksi Partai Golongan Karya, Fraksi Partai NasDem, dan Fraksi Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa merupakan fraksi terbesar dengan anggota masing-masing sebanyak 3 orang.</p> | <p><b>2.2 The Regional House Of Representative</b></p> <p><i>Sukamara Regency's House of Representatives (DPRD) has 20 members, comprising 16 men and 4 women. In an organizational structure, Sukamara Regency's House of Representatives (DPRD) consists of ten fractions. Partai Golongan Karya, Partai NasDem, and Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa are the biggest fraction with 3 members.</i></p>         |
| <p><b>2.3 Pegawai Negeri Sipil</b></p> <p>Pada tahun 2017 terdapat sebanyak 1.808 Pegawai Negeri Sipil di lingkungan Pemerintahan Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara. Sebagian besar didominasi oleh pegawai negeri yang memiliki tingkat Pendidikan S1 sebesar 56,47 persen dan DIII sebesar 18,63 persen. Sementara itu, tingkat pendidikan tertinggi yang dimiliki oleh pegawai negeri adalah S2 sebesar 2,04 persen.</p>   | <p><b>2.3 Civil Servant</b></p> <p><i>In 2017, the number of government employees in Local Government of Sukamara Regency were 1,808 person. Most of them are dominated by government employees who held Bachelor degree amount 56.47 percent and Associate degree amount 18.63 percent. While, the highest educational degree held by government employees is Master degree amount 2.04 percent.</i></p> |



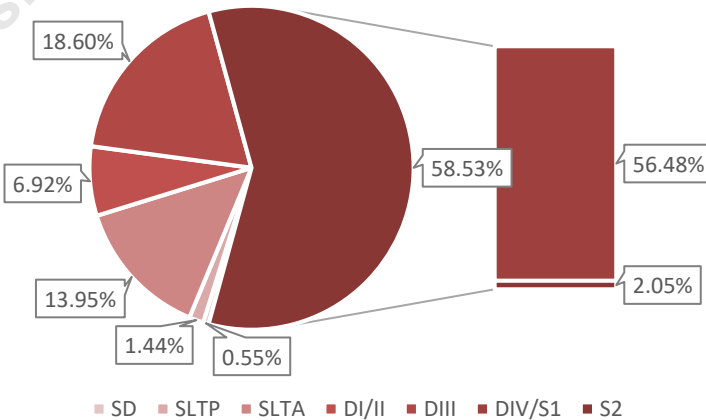


**Gambar 2.1** Banyaknya Desa/Kelurahan menurut Kecamatan, 2017  
*Figure 2.1 Number of Village/Ward by Subdistrict, 2017*



Sumber : Master File Desa (MFD) Online BPS Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : MFD Online of BPS of Sukamara Regency

**Gambar 2.2** Komposisi Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS) Daerah menurut Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017  
*Figure 2.2 Composition of Regional Government Civil Servant by Education Attainment in Sukamara Regency, 2017*



Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Civil Organization of Education and Training of Sukamara Regency



## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF

### ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**2.1.1**

**Banyaknya Desa, Kelurahan, Rukun Warga (RW), Rukun Tetangga (RT) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Village, Wards, Citizen Foundation, Neighbour Foundation by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Desa/<br>Village | Kelurahan/<br>Wards | RW/<br>Citizen<br>Foundation | RT/<br>Neighbour<br>Foundation |
|---|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                          | (5)                            |
| 1. Jelai  | 4                | 1                   | -                            | 20                             |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 4                | -                   | -                            | 27                             |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 6                | 2                   | 17                           | 54                             |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 8                | -                   | 12                           | 57                             |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 7                | -                   | 4                            | 42                             |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>29</b>        | <b>3</b>            | <b>33</b>                    | <b>200</b>                     |

Sumber : Sekretariat Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara, Master File Desa (MFD) Online BPS Kabupaten Sukamara Kondisi Desember 2017

Source : Administration Regional Secretariat of Sukamara Regency, MFD Online of BPS of Sukamara Regency, Data Reported until December 2017

**2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH (DPRD)**  
*THE REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE*

**Tabel 2.2.1** Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Fraksi dan Komisi di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017  
*Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Fraction and Commission in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Fraksi/<br>Fraction                   | Komisi/<br>Commission |          |          | Pimpinan<br>Dewan/<br>Chairman of<br>the Board | Jumlah/<br>Total |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------|--|------------------|
|                                       | I                     | II       | III      |  |                  |
| (1)                                   | (2)                   | (3)      | (4)      | (5)  | (6)              |
| Partai Golongan Karya                 | 1                     | -        | 1        | 1  | 3                |
| Partai NasDem                         | 1                     | 1        | -        | 1  | 3                |
| Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa             | -                     | 1        | 1        | 1  | 3                |
| Partai Amanat Nasional                | 1                     | 1        | -        | -  | 2                |
| Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya         | -                     | 1        | 1        | -  | 2                |
| Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat             | -                     | 1        | 1        | -  | 2                |
| Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan | -                     | -        | 1        | -  | 1                |
| Partai Bulan Bintang                  | -                     | 1        | 1        | -  | 2                |
| Partai Persatuan Pembangunan          | 1                     | -        | -        | -  | 1                |
| Partai Keadilan Persatuan Indonesia   | 1                     | -        | -        | -  | 1                |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                   | <b>5</b>              | <b>6</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>3</b>                                       | <b>20</b>        |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Regional House of Representatives Secretariat of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

## 2.2.2

**Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| <b>Nama Partai/<br/>Name of Party</b> | <b>Laki-laki/<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan/<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah/<br/>Total</b> |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                                   | (2)                        | (3)                          | (4)                      |
| Partai Golongan Karya                 | 1                          | 2                            | 3                        |
| Partai NasDem                         | 3                          | -                            | 3                        |
| Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa             | 3                          | -                            | 3                        |
| Partai Amanat Nasional                | 2                          | -                            | 2                        |
| Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya         | 2                          | -                            | 2                        |
| Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat             | 1                          | 1                            | 2                        |
| Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan | 1                          | -                            | 1                        |
| Partai Bulan Bintang                  | 2                          | -                            | 2                        |
| Partai Persatuan Pembangunan          | -                          | 1                            | 1                        |
| Partai Keadilan Persatuan Indonesia   | 1                          | -                            | 1                        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                   | <b>16</b>                  | <b>4</b>                     | <b>20</b>                |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : *Regional House of Representatives Secretariat of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**2.2.3**

**Banyaknya Anggota DPRD menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Legislative Council of Regency Member Based on Political Party and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Tingkat Pendidikan/<br><i>Education attainment</i> | Jenis Kelamin/<br><i>Sex</i> |                             |                         | Persentase/<br><i>Percentage</i> |
|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki/<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan/<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |                                  |
| (1)  | (2)                          | (3)                         | (4)                     | (5)                              |
| SLTA/<br><i>Senior High School</i>                 | 10                           | 3                           | 13                      | 65                               |
| Diploma I/II/<br><i>Diploma I/II</i>               | -                            | -                           | -                       | -                                |
| Akademi/DIII/<br><i>Diploma III</i>                | 1                            | -                           | 1                       | 5                                |
| S1/<br><i>Bachelor's Degree</i>                    | 5                            | 1                           | 6                       | 30                               |
| S2/<br><i>Master Degree</i>                        | -                            | -                           | -                       | -                                |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                | <b>16</b>                    | <b>4</b>                    | <b>20</b>               | <b>100</b>                       |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : *Regional House of Representatives Secretariat of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**2.2.4**

**Banyaknya Keputusan DPRD Menurut Jenis Keputusan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2013 – 2017**

*Number of Decision of Parliament Area of Regency Based on The Decision Made in Sukamara Regency, 2013-2017*

| Jenis Keputusan/<br><i>Kinds of Decision</i>  | 2013       | 2014       | 2015       | 2016      | 2017      |
|---|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)   | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)       | (6)       |
| 1. Peraturan Daerah/<br><i>Regional Regulation</i>  | 7          | 7          | 15         | -         | 13        |
| 2. Keputusan DPRD/<br><i>Regional House of Representative Decisions</i>                     | 9          | 11         | 8          | 7         | 14        |
| 3. Keputusan Pimpinan DPRD/<br><i>Decisions of head of Regional House of Representative</i> | 4          | 3          | 3          | 1         | 3         |
| 4. Keputusan Daerah/<br><i>Regional Decisions</i>   | -          | -          | -          | -         | ...       |
| 5. Rapat-rapat/<br><i>Meetings</i>  | 39         | 86         | 95         | 70        | ...       |
| 6. Lainnya/<br><i>Others</i>  | 62         | -          | -          | -         | ...       |
| 7. Keputusan Badan Musyawarah/<br><i>Deliberative Committee Decisions</i>                   | ...        | ...        | ...        | ...       | 3         |
| 8. Keputusan Badan Anggaran/<br><i>Budget Committee Decisions</i>                           | ...        | ...        | ...        | ...       | -         |
| 9. Panitia Urusan Rumah Tangga/<br><i>Household Committee</i>                               | ...        | ...        | ...        | ...       | -         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>121</b> | <b>107</b> | <b>121</b> | <b>78</b> | <b>33</b> |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Sukamara

Source : Regional House of Representatives Secretariat of Sukamara Regency



**Tabel**      **2.2.5**      **Banyaknya Rapat DPRD Kabupaten Sukamara Menurut**  
*Table*                      **Jenis Rapat, 2017**  
*Number of Sukamara’s House of Representative Meeting*  
*by The Subject of Meeting, 2017*

| <b>Jenis Rapat/<br/>Kinds of Meeting</b>                           | <b>2017</b> |
|--|-------------|
| (1)  | (6)         |
| 1. Rapat Paripurna/ <i>Plenary Meetings</i>                        | 38          |
| 2. Rapat Komisi I/ <i>First Committee Meetings</i>                 | 9           |
| 3. Rapat Komisi II/ <i>Second Committee Meetings</i>               | 10          |
| 4. Rapat Komisi III/ <i>Third Committee Meetings</i>               | 10          |
| 5. Rapat Fraksi/ <i>Fraction Meetings</i>                          | 10          |
| 6. Rapat Panitia/ <i>Committee Meetings</i>                        | 7           |
| 7. Rapat Kerja/ <i>Work Meetings</i>                               | 10          |
| 8. Rapat Gabungan/ <i>Composite Meetings</i>                       | 11          |
| 9. Rapat Koordinasi Pimpinan/ <i>Leaders Coordination Meetings</i> | 2           |
| 10. Rapat Pimpinan Dewan/ <i>Council Leaders Meetings</i>          | -           |
| 11. Rapat Badan Kehormatan/ <i>Honor Committee Meetings</i>        | 1           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>108</b>  |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : *Regional House of Representatives Secretariat of Sukamara Regency*

## 2.3 PEGAWAI NEGERI SIPIL CIVIL SERVANTS

**Tabel** 2.3.1 **Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Golongan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Regional Civil Servants by Agency/Government Institution and Rank in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah/<br>Agency/Government Institution  | Gol I/<br>1 <sup>st</sup><br>Group | Gol II/<br>2 <sup>nd</sup><br>Group | Gol III/<br>3 <sup>rd</sup><br>Group | Gol IV/<br>4 <sup>th</sup><br>Group | Jumlah<br>/<br>Total |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                | (3)                                 | (4)                                  | (5)                                 | (6)                  |
| 1. Sekretariat Daerah/<br><i>Administration Regional Secretariat</i>                                     | -                                  | 31                                  | 36                                   | 11                                  | 78                   |
| 2. Sekretariat DPRD/<br><i>Regional House of Representatives Secretariat</i>                             | -                                  | 10                                  | 12                                   | 4                                   | 26                   |
| 3. Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah/<br><i>Regional Planning and Development Agency</i>              | 1                                  | 3                                   | 18                                   | 3                                   | 25                   |
| 4. Badan Kepegawaian Daerah/<br><i>Regional Civil Service Agency</i>                                     | -                                  | 12                                  | 13                                   | 2                                   | 27                   |
| 5. Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik/<br><i>National and Political Unity Office</i>                      | -                                  | 6                                   | 11                                   | 6                                   | 23                   |
| 6. Inspektorat/<br><i>Regency Inspectorate</i>   | -                                  | 3                                   | 13                                   | 4                                   | 20                   |
| 7. Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah/<br><i>Financial Management and Regional Assets Agency</i>   | 2                                  | 12                                  | 35                                   | 5                                   | 54                   |
| 8. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penata Ruang/<br><i>Public Work and Spasial Planning Office</i>              | -                                  | 12                                  | 35                                   | 2                                   | 49                   |
| 9. Dinas Perumahan Rakyat dan Kawasan<br>Pemukiman/<br><i>Citizen Housing and Settlement Area Office</i> | -                                  | 6                                   | 15                                   | 2                                   | 23                   |
| 10. Dinas Lingkungan Hidup/<br><i>Regional Environmental Management Office</i>                           | -                                  | 5                                   | 15                                   | 3                                   | 23                   |
| 11. Dinas Perhubungan/<br><i>Transportation Office</i>   | -                                  | 4                                   | 12                                   | 4                                   | 20                   |
| 12. Dinas Komunikasi, Informasi dan Persandian/<br><i>Communication, Information, and Coding Office</i>  | 1                                  | 3                                   | 12                                   | 3                                   | 19                   |
| 13. Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga dan Pariwisata/<br><i>Youth, Sport, and Tourism Office</i>                | -                                  | 5                                   | 12                                   | 2                                   | 19                   |
| 14. Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan/<br><i>Library and Archival Matters Office</i>                      | -                                  | 2                                   | 10                                   | 4                                   | 16                   |

**Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.1**

| <b>Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah/<br/>Agency/Government Institution</b>   | <b>Gol I/<br/>1<sup>st</sup><br/>Group</b> | <b>Gol II/<br/>2<sup>nd</sup><br/>Group</b> | <b>Gol<br/>III/<br/>3<sup>rd</sup><br/>Group</b> | <b>Gol<br/>IV/<br/>4<sup>th</sup><br/>Group</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>/<br/>Total</b> |
|---|--|---|--|---|-------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  | (5)   | (6)                           |
| 15. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan PTSP/<br><i>Regional Investment Coordinating and<br/>Integrated Services Office</i>                                   | -  | 5   | 16   | 2   | 23                            |
| 16. Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan/<br><i>Education and Culture Office</i>   | 2  | 66  | 473  | 157   | 698                           |
| 15. Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi/<br><i>Manpower and Transmigration Office</i>   | -  | 2   | 15   | 4   | 21                            |
| 16. Dinas Sosial, PMD, PP dan Perlindungan Anak/<br><i>Social Affairs, Woman and Village Community<br/>Empowerment, and Child Protection Office</i> | -  | 4   | 23   | 4   | 31                            |
| 17. Dinas Kependudukan, Pengendalian Penduduk<br>dan KB/ <i>Populations, Population Control, and<br/>Family Planning Office</i>                     | 1  | 3   | 16   | 3   | 23                            |
| 18. Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian/<br><i>Food Security and Agriculture Office</i>  | 1  | 10  | 43   | 5   | 59                            |
| 19. Dinas Koperasi, UKM dan Perdagangan/<br><i>Cooperatives, Micro, Small and Medium<br/>Enterprises and Trade Office</i>                           | -  | 4   | 15   | 3   | 22                            |
| 20. Dinas Perikanan/ <i>Fisheries Office</i>  | -  | 8   | 11   | 3   | 22                            |
| 21. Dinas Kesehatan/ <i>Health Office</i>   | -  | 85  | 113  | 4   | 202                           |
| 22. Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah/<br><i>Regional Public Hospital</i>   | -  | 30  | 88   | 4   | 122                           |
| 23. Satpol PP dan Pemadam Kebakaran/<br><i>Municipal Police and Firefighter</i>   | 1  | 21  | 13   | 4   | 39                            |
| 24. Kecamatan Jelai/ <i>Jelai Subdistrict</i>   | 3  | 7   | 5  | 2   | 17                            |
| 25. Kecamatan Pantai Lunci/<br><i>Pantai Lunci Subdistrict</i>  | -  | 10  | 6  | 1   | 17                            |
| 26. Kecamatan Sukamara/<br><i>Sukamara Subdistrict</i>  | 2  | 12  | 9  | 2   | 26                            |
| 27. Kecamatan Balai Riam/<br><i>Balai Riam Subdistrict</i>  | 3  | 8   | 8  | 1   | 20                            |
| 28. Kecamatan Permata Kecubung/<br><i>Permata Kecubung Subdistrict</i>  | 5  | 6   | 8  | 1   | 20                            |
| 29. Kelurahan Kuala Jelai/ <i>Jelai Ward</i>  | -  | 1   | 4  | -   | 5                             |
| 30. Kelurahan Mendawai/ <i>Mendawai Ward</i>  | -  | 5   | 4  | -   | 9                             |
| 31. Kelurahan Padang/ <i>Padang Ward</i>  | -  | 2   | 6  | -   | 8                             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>22</b>                                  | <b>403</b>                                  | <b>1 125</b>                                     | <b>256</b>                                      | <b>1 806</b>                  |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Regional Civil Service Agency of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

2.3.2

**Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Regional Government Civil Servant by Agency/Government Institution and Sex in Kalimantan Tengah Province, 2017*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah/<br>Agency/Government Institution                                      | Jenis Kelamin/<br>Sex |                      | Jumlah/<br>Total |
|--|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|
|  | Laki-<br>laki/Male    | Perempuan<br>/Female |                  |
| (1)  | (2)                   | (3)                  | (4)              |
| 1. Sekretariat Daerah/<br>Administration Regional Secretariat                                    | 52                    | 26                   | 78               |
| 2. Sekretariat DPRD/<br>Regional House of Representatives Secretariat                            | 16                    | 10                   | 26               |
| 3. Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah/<br>Regional Planning and Development Agency             | 15                    | 10                   | 25               |
| 4. Badan Kepegawaian Daerah/<br>Regional Civil Service Agency                                    | 16                    | 11                   | 27               |
| 5. Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik/<br>National and Political Unity Agency                     | 17                    | 6                    | 23               |
| 6. Inspektorat/<br>Regency Inspectorate  | 11                    | 9                    | 20               |
| 7. Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah/<br>Financial Management and Regional Assets Agency  | 35                    | 19                   | 54               |
| 8. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penata Ruang/<br>Public Work and Spasial Planning Service            | 39                    | 10                   | 49               |
| 9. Dinas Perumahan Rakyat dan Kawasan Pemukiman/<br>Citizen Housing and Settlement Area Office   | 21                    | 2                    | 23               |
| 10. Dinas Lingkungan Hidup/<br>Regional Enviromental Management Office                           | 11                    | 12                   | 23               |
| 11. Dinas Perhubungan/<br>Transportation Office  | 17                    | 3                    | 20               |
| 12. Dinas Komunikasi, Informasi dan Persandian/<br>Communication, Information, and Coding Office | 14                    | 5                    | 19               |
| 13. Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga dan Pariwisata/<br>Youth, Sport, and Tourism Office               | 11                    | 8                    | 19               |
| 14. Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan/<br>Library and Archival Matters Office                     | 11                    | 5                    | 16               |

**Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.2**

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah/<br>Agency/Government Institution   | Jenis Kelamin/<br>Sex |                      | Jumlah/<br>Total |
|---|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|
|   | Laki-<br>laki/Male    | Perempuan/<br>Female |                  |
| (1)   | (2)                   | (3)                  | (4)              |
| 15. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan PTSP/<br><i>Regional Investment Coordinating and Integrated Services Office</i>                                   | 10                    | 23                   | 23               |
| 16. Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan/<br><i>Education and Culture Office</i>   | 363                   | 698                  | 698              |
| 17. Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi/<br><i>Manpower and Transmigration Office</i>   | 15                    | 21                   | 21               |
| 18. Dinas Sosial, PMD, PP dan Perlindungan Anak/<br><i>Social Affairs, Woman and Village Community Empowerment, and Child Protection Office</i> | 17                    | 31                   | 31               |
| 19. Dinas Kependudukan, Pengendalian Penduduk dan KB/<br><i>Populations, Population Control, and Family Planning Office</i>                     | 15                    | 23                   | 23               |
| 20. Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian/<br><i>Food Security and Agriculture Office</i>  | 43                    | 59                   | 59               |
| 21. Dinas Koperasi, UKM dan Perdagangan/<br><i>Cooperatives, Micro, Small and Medium Enterprises and Trade Office</i>                           | 16                    | 22                   | 22               |
| 22. Dinas Perikanan/<br><i>Fisheries Office</i>   | 12                    | 22                   | 22               |
| 23. Dinas Kesehatan/<br><i>Health Office</i>  | 69                    | 202                  | 202              |
| 24. Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah/<br><i>Regional Public Hospital</i>   | 47                    | 122                  | 122              |
| 25. Satpol PP dan Pemadam Kebakaran/<br><i>Municipal Police and Firefighter</i>   | 35                    | 39                   | 39               |
| 26. Kecamatan Jelai/<br><i>Jelai Subdistrict</i>  | 14                    | 17                   | 17               |
| 27. Kecamatan Pantai Lunci/<br><i>Pantai Lunci Subdistrict</i>  | 15                    | 17                   | 17               |
| 28. Kecamatan Sukamara/<br><i>Sukamara Subdistrict</i>  | 15                    | 26                   | 26               |
| 29. Kecamatan Balai Riam/<br><i>Balai Riam Subdistrict</i>  | 14                    | 20                   | 20               |
| 30. Kecamatan Permata Kecubung/<br><i>Permata Kecubung Subdistrict</i>  | 19                    | 20                   | 20               |
| 31. Kelurahan Kuala Jelai/<br><i>Jelai Ward</i>   | 4                     | 5                    | 5                |
| 32. Kelurahan Mendawai/<br><i>Mendawai Ward</i>   | 5                     | 9                    | 9                |
| 33. Kelurahan Padang/<br><i>Padang Ward</i>   | 3                     | 8                    | 8                |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 017</b>          | <b>1 806</b>         | <b>1 806</b>     |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Regional Civil Service Agency of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel 2.3.3** Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah menurut Unit Organisasi dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017

*Number of Provincial Government Civil Servant by Organizational Units and Education Attainment in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah/<br>Agency/Government Institution  | Tingkat Pendidikan/<br>Education Attainment |      |      |           |      |                |     |     |
|--|---|------|------|-----------|------|----------------|-----|-----|
|  | SD  | SLTP | SLTA | D<br>I/II | DIII | D<br>IV/<br>S1 | S2  | S3  |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)  | (4)  | (5)       | (6)  | (7)            | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Sekretariat Daerah/<br><i>Administration Regional Secretariat</i>                                     | -   | 1    | 26   | -         | 13   | 35             | 3   | -   |
| 2. Sekretariat DPRD/<br><i>Regional House of Representatives Secretariat</i>                             | -   | -    | 9    | -         | 3    | 13             | 1   | -   |
| 3. Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah/<br><i>Regional Planning and Development Agency</i>              | 1   | -    | 1    | -         | 4    | 17             | -   | -   |
| 4. Badan Kepegawaian Daerah/<br><i>Regional Civil Service Agency</i>                                     | -   | -    | 6    | -         | 8    | 11             | 2   | -   |
| 5. Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik/<br><i>National and Political Unity Office</i>                      | -   | -    | 8    | -         | 1    | 14             | -   | -   |
| 6. Inspektorat/<br><i>Regency Inspectorate</i>   | -   | -    | 2    | -         | 1    | 17             | -   | -   |
| 7. Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah/<br><i>Financial Management and Regional Assets Agency</i>   | 1   | 1    | 7    | -         | 11   | 34             | -   | -   |
| 8. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penata Ruang/<br><i>Public Work and Spasial Planning Office</i>              | -   | -    | 10   | 1         | 10   | 25             | 3   | -   |
| 9. Dinas Perumahan Rakyat dan Kawasan<br>Pemukiman/<br><i>Citizen Housing and Settlement Area Office</i> | -   | -    | 5    | 3         | 14   | 1              | -   | -   |
| 10. Dinas Lingkungan Hidup/<br><i>Regional Enviromental Management Agency</i>                            | -   | -    | 2    | -         | 4    | 16             | 1   | -   |
| 11. Dinas Perhubungan/<br><i>Transportation Office</i>   | -   | -    | 4    | -         | 8    | 7              | 1   | -   |
| 12. Dinas Komunikasi, Informasi dan Persandian/<br><i>Communication, Information, and Coding Office</i>  | -   | 1    | 3    | -         | 2    | 12             | 1   | -   |
| 13. Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga dan Pariwisata/<br><i>Youth, Sport, and Tourism Office</i>                | -   | -    | 3    | -         | 5    | 11             | -   | -   |
| 14. Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan/<br><i>Library and Archival Matters Office</i>                      | -   | -    | 2    | 1         | 2    | 10             | 1   | -   |

**Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.3**

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah/<br>Agency/Government Institution   | Tingkat Pendidikan/<br>Education Attainment |           |            |                      |                       |                  |           |          |
|---|---|-----------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|----------|
|   | SD  | SLTP      | SLTA       | Dip-<br>loma<br>I/II | Aka-<br>demi<br>/DIII | D IV/<br>S1      | S2        | S3       |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)       | (4)        | (5)                  | (6)                   | (7)              | (8)       | (9)      |
| 15. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan PTSP/<br><i>Regional Investment Coordinating and<br/>Integrated Services Office</i>                                   | -   | -         | 2          | -                    | 4                     | 13               | 4         | -        |
| 16. Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan/<br><i>Education and Culture Office</i>   | 2   | 28        | 27         | 113                  | 8                     | 537              | 3         | -        |
| 17. Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi/<br><i>Manpower and Transmigration Office</i>   | -   | -         | 2          | -                    | 3                     | 14               | 2         | -        |
| 18. Dinas Sosial, PMD, PP dan Perlindungan Anak/<br><i>Social Affairs, Woman and Village Community<br/>Empowerment, and Child Protection Office</i> | -   | -         | 6          | 1                    | 5                     | 19               | -         | -        |
| 19. Dinas Kependudukan, Pengendalian Penduduk<br>dan KB/<br><i>Populations, Population Control, and Family<br/>Planning Office</i>                  | 1   | -         | 2          | -                    | 7                     | 13               | -         | -        |
| 20. Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian/<br><i>Food Security and Agriculture Office</i>  | -   | 1         | 8          | -                    | 12                    | 38               | -         | -        |
| 21. Dinas Koperasi, UKM dan Perdagangan/<br><i>Cooperatives, Micro, Small and Medium<br/>Enterprises and Trade Office</i>                           | -   | -         | 2          | 1                    | 1                     | 18               | -         | -        |
| 22. Dinas Perikanan/ <i>Fisheries Office</i>  | -   | -         | 5          | -                    | 6                     | 10               | 1         | -        |
| 23. Dinas Kesehatan/ <i>Health Office</i>   | 1   | -         | 30         | 5                    | 121                   | 39               | 6         | -        |
| 24. Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah/<br><i>Regional Public Hospital</i>   | -   | -         | 9          | 1                    | 73                    | 35               | 4         | -        |
| 25. Satpol PP dan Pemadam Kebakaran/<br><i>Municipal Police and Firefighter</i>   | 1   | 2         | 22         | 1                    | -                     | 13               | -         | -        |
| 26. Kecamatan Jelai/<br><i>Jelai Subdistrict</i>  | -   | 3         | 8          | -                    | 2                     | 4                | -         | -        |
| 27. Kecamatan Pantai Lunci/<br><i>Pantai Lunci Subdistrict</i>  | -   | -         | 9          | -                    | 3                     | 4                | 1         | -        |
| 28. Kecamatan Sukamara/<br><i>Sukamara Subdistrict</i>  | -   | 3         | 11         | -                    | 4                     | 8                | -         | -        |
| 29. Kecamatan Balai Riam/<br><i>Balai Riam Subdistrict</i>  | 3   | -         | 11         | -                    | 2                     | 4                | -         | -        |
| 30. Kecamatan Permata Kecubung/<br><i>Permata Kecubung Subdistrict</i>  | -   | 5         | 5          | -                    | 4                     | 6                | -         | -        |
| 31. Kelurahan Kuala Jelai/ <i>Jelai Ward</i>  | -   | -         | 1          | 1                    | -                     | 3                | -         | -        |
| 32. Kelurahan Mendawai/ <i>Mendawai Ward</i>  | -   | 1         | 2          | -                    | 4                     | 2                | -         | -        |
| 33. Kelurahan Padang/ <i>Padang Ward</i>  | -   | -         | 2          | -                    | 2                     | 4                | -         | -        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>10</b>                                   | <b>26</b> | <b>252</b> | <b>125</b>           | <b>336</b>            | <b>1<br/>020</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>-</b> |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Regional Civil Service Agency of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

2.3.4

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Provincial Government Civil Servants by Organizational Units and Rank in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Pendidikan Terakhir/<br><i>Educational Attainment</i>      | Jenis Kelamin/<br><i>Sex</i> |                             | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki/<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan/<br><i>Female</i> |                         |
| (1)  | (2)                          | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| Sampai dengan SD/<br><i>Until Primary School</i>           | 9                            | 1                           | 10                      |
| SLTP/Sederajat/<br><i>Junior High School or equivalent</i> | 25                           | 1                           | 26                      |
| SMA/Sederajat/<br><i>Senior High School or equivalent</i>  | 181                          | 71                          | 252                     |
| Diploma (D I-IV)<br><i>Diploma</i>                         | 220                          | 265                         | 485                     |
| S1/<br><i>Bachelor Degree</i>                              | 557                          | 440                         | 997                     |
| S2/<br><i>Master Degree</i>                                | 25                           | 12                          | 37                      |
| S3/<br><i>Doctoral Degree</i>                              | -                            | -                           | -                       |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>1 016</b>                 | <b>790</b>                  | <b>1 806</b>            |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : *Regional Civil Service Agency of Sukamara Regency*



**Tabel**  
*Table*

**2.3.5**

**Banyaknya Personil TNI dan Polri menurut Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of TNI and Police Member Based on The Grades and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kepangkatan/<br>Grade                     | Kepolisian RI (orang)/<br>Indonesian Police Force (person) |                      |                  | TNI (orang)/<br>Indonesian National Armed Force (person) |                      |                  |
|---|--|----------------------|------------------|--|----------------------|------------------|
|   | Jenis Kelamin/<br>Sex                                      |                      | Jumlah/<br>Total | Jenis Kelamin/<br>Sex                                    |                      | Jumlah/<br>Total |
|   | Laki-laki/<br>Male   | Perempuan/<br>Female |                  | Laki-laki/<br>Male                                       | Perempuan/<br>Female |                  |
| (1)                                       | (2)  | (3)                  | (4)              | (5)  | (6)                  | (7)              |
| Perwira Tinggi/<br>Great Officer          | -  | -                    | -                | -  | -                    | -                |
| Perwira Menengah/<br>Intermediate Officer | 4  | -                    | 4                | 1  | -                    | 1                |
| Perwira Pertama/<br>First Officer         | 14   | -                    | 14               | 1  | -                    | 1                |
| Bintara Tinggi/<br>Warrant Officer        | 18   | -                    | 18               | -  | -                    | -                |
| Bintara/<br>NCOs                          | 224  | 11                   | 235              | 7  | -                    | 7                |
| Tamtama/<br>Corporal                      | -  | -                    | -                | 1  | -                    | 1                |
| PNS/<br>Civil Servant                     | -  | 1                    | 1                | -  | -                    | -                |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                       | <b>261</b>   | <b>12</b>            | <b>272</b>       | <b>10</b>  | <b>-</b>             | <b>10</b>        |

Sumber : POLRES & KORAMIL (Komando Rayon Militer) Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Departmental (Resort) Police of the Republic of Indonesia and KORAMIL Sukamara Regency

**Tabel 2.3.6** Banyaknya Personil Kejaksaan Negeri menurut Status dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017  
*Number of Government Law Office Member Based on The Grades and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kepangkatan/<br>Grade    | Jenis Kelamin (orang)/<br>Sex (person) |                      |                  |
|--------------------------|--|----------------------|------------------|
|                          | Laki-laki/<br>Male                     | Perempuan/<br>Female | Jumlah/<br>Total |
| (1)                      | (2)                                    | (3)                  | (4)              |
| Jaksa/Prosecutor         | 9                                      | 2                    | 11               |
| Non Jaksa/Non Prosecutor | 2                                      | -                    | 2                |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>      | <b>11</b>                              | <b>2</b>             | <b>13</b>        |

Sumber : Kejaksaan Negeri Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : *Distric Attorney of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel**      **2.3.7**      **Banyaknya Personil Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja menurut Status di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Table*                      *Number of Municipal Police Office Member Based on The Grades and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kepangkatan/<br>Grade   | 2016      | 2017      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                     | (3)       | (2)       |
| PNS/Civil Servant       | 32        | 33        |
| Banpol/Auxiliary Police | 11        | 11        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>     | <b>43</b> | <b>44</b> |

Sumber : Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Public Order Agency of Sukamara Regency

## 2.4 ADMINISTRASI PEMERINTAHAN

### GOVERNMENT ADMINISTRATION

**Tabel 2.4.1** Banyaknya Pelayanan Kependudukan per Bulan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017  
*Number of Civil Services per Month According to Kind of Services in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Bulan/<br>Month     | Jenis Pelayanan/<br>Kind of Services            |  |
|---------------------|---|--|
|                     | Kartu Tanda Penduduk (KTP)/<br>Citizenship Card | Kartu Keluarga/<br>Family Registration Certificate |
| (1)                 | (2)   | (3)  |
| Januari/January     | 160   | 274  |
| Februari/February   | 81  | 304  |
| Maret/March         | 80  | 298  |
| April/April         | 168   | 237  |
| Mei/May             | 199   | 279  |
| Juni/June           | 127   | 203  |
| Juli/July           | 280   | 298  |
| Agustus/August      | 215   | 310  |
| September/September | 190   | 194  |
| Oktober/October     | 195   | 320  |
| November/November   | 141   | 305  |
| Desember/December   | 224   | 245  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | <b>2 060</b>                                    | <b>3 267</b>                                       |

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan Pencatatan Sipil Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Population, Civil Registration, Population Control and Family Planning Coordinating Board of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**2.4.2**

**Banyaknya Akta Catatan Sipil per Bulan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Civil Certificate per Month According to Kind of Services in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Bulan/Month         | Jenis Akta/<br>Kind of Certificate |                        |                                  |   |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
|                     | Perkawinan/<br>Marriage            | Perceraian/<br>Divorce | Kelahiran Umum/<br>General Birth | Kelahiran Dispensasi/<br>Dispensation Birth |
| (1)                 | (2)                                | (3)                    | (4)                              | (5)   |
| Januari/January     | 4                                  | -                      | 50                               | 89  |
| Februari/February   | 3                                  | -                      | 37                               | 101   |
| Maret/March         | 2                                  | -                      | 35                               | 119   |
| April/April         | 1                                  | -                      | 41                               | 93  |
| Mei/May             | 1                                  | -                      | 35                               | 106   |
| Juni/June           | -                                  | -                      | 45                               | 90  |
| Juli/July           | -                                  | -                      | 26                               | 78  |
| Agustus/August      | -                                  | -                      | 33                               | 139   |
| September/September | 4                                  | -                      | 39                               | 128   |
| Oktober/October     | 3                                  | -                      | 51                               | 179   |
| November/November   | -                                  | -                      | 43                               | 136   |
| Desember/December   | -                                  | -                      | 38                               | 139   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | <b>18</b>                          | <b>-</b>               | <b>473</b>                       | <b>1 397</b>                                |

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan Pencatatan Sipil Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Population, Civil Registration, Population Control and Family Planning Coordinating Board of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel 2.4.3 Banyaknya Akta Kelahiran yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016-2017**  
*Number of Birth Certificate by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2016-2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | 2016         | 2017         |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| (1)   | (2)          | (3)          |
| 1. Jelai  | 97           | 159          |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 129          | 210          |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 786          | 838          |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 275          | 238          |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 270          | 315          |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>1 557</b> | <b>1 870</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan Pencatatan Sipil Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : *Population, Civil Registration, Population Control and Family Planning Coordinating Board of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**2.4.4 Banyaknya Surat Keputusan Pemerintah Mengenai Hak-Hak Atas Tanah menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Land-Law Certificate of Government by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Surat Keputusan Yang Diberikan/<br>Number of Certificate |                                      |                          |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
|   | Hak Milik/<br>Land Owner                                 | Hak Guna<br>Bangunan/Land<br>Poverty | Hak Pakai/<br>Landholder |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)                                  | (4)                      |
| 1. Jelai  | 2  | -                                    | -                        |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 1  | -                                    | -                        |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 29   | -                                    | 3                        |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | -  | -                                    | 1                        |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -  | -                                    | -                        |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>32</b>  | <b>-</b>                             | <b>4</b>                 |

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : National Land Board of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel 2.4.5 Luas Tanah yang Telah Dilaksanakan Pemberian Hak Atas Tanah menurut Jenisnya dan Kecamatan (m<sup>2</sup>) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Land Area Given Land-law by Kind and Subdistrict (m<sup>2</sup>) in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Luas Tanah/<br>Land Area |   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|
|   | Hak Milik/<br>Land Owner | Hak Guna<br>Bangunan/<br>Building Rights<br>on Land | Hak Pakai/<br>Landholder |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)   | (4)                      |
| 1. Jelai  | 420                      | -   |                          |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 4 319                    | -   |                          |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 49 184                   | -   | 7 763                    |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | -                        | -   | 576                      |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -                        | -   |                          |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>53 923</b>            | <b>-</b>  | <b>8 339</b>             |

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : National Land Board of Sukamara Regency



**Tabel**  
*Table*

**2.4.6 Jumlah Pemohon Sertifikat Atas Tanah dan Jumlah Sertifikat yang Diselesaikan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Number of Land-Certificate's Applicant and Number of Issued Land-Certificate by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| <b>Kecamatan/<br/>Subdistrict</b>               | <b>Pemohon/<br/>Number of Applicant</b> | <b>Sertifikat yang<br/>Dikeluarkan/<br/>Number of Certificate</b> |
|---|---|---|
| (1)   | (2)                                     | (3)   |
| 1. Jelai  | 2                                       | 2   |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 623                                     | 623   |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 767                                     | 767   |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 1                                       | 1   |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -                                       | -   |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>1 392</b>                            | <b>1 392</b>  |

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : National Land Board of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

2.4.7

**Pelaksanaan Prona yang Dilaksanakan oleh Kantor Wilayah  
Badan Pertanahan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Prona Programme by Regional Office of  
National Land Board in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Banyak Sertifikat Tanah yang Dikeluarkan/<br>Number of Land Certificate Issued |  |  | Jumlah Surat<br>Keputusan/<br>Number of<br>Certificate |
|---|--|--|--|--|
|   | Lokasi Rutin/<br>Routine<br>Locations  | Lokasi<br>Prona/<br>Prona<br>Locations | Lokasi<br>Redistri-<br>busi/<br>Redistri-<br>bution<br>Locations |  |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)                                    | (4)  | (5)  |
| Jelai   | 2  | -                                      | -  | 2  |
| Pantai Lunci                                    | 1  | 622                                    | -  | 7  |
| Sukamara  | 32   | 735                                    | -  | 47   |
| Balai Riam                                      | -  | -                                      | -  | -  |
| Permata Kecubung                                | -  | -                                      | -  | -  |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>35</b>  | <b>1 357</b>                           | <b>-</b>   | <b>56</b>  |

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Sukamara

Source : National Land Board of Sukamara Regency



# BAB 3

## KEPENDUDUKAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Population and Employment

# JUMLAH PENDUDUK

Kabupaten Sukamara  
Population of Sukamara Regency

# 2018

# 59.775

Jiwa/People



**15.981**  
Rumah  
Tangga  
Household



**SEX RASIO 113**  
Lebih banyak  
Penduduk  
Laki-laki  
Dominated by male  
population



Kabupaten dengan  
Penduduk **Paling**  
**Sedikit** di Kalimantan  
Tengah  
*Sukamara Regency has **smallest**  
population in Kalimantan Tengah  
Province*



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. **Sumber utama data kependudukan** adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus Penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000 dan 2010. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk.

Dalam publikasi ini, data yang dihasilkan merupakan hasil SP2010 (Mei), dan hasil proyeksi penduduk 2010 dan 2015.

Tabel hasil SP2010 merujuk pada Mei sedangkan hasil proyeksi penduduk merujuk pada pertengahan tahun (Juni).

Pada publikasi terbitan tahun sebelumnya, data penduduk tahun 2010 yang ditampilkan adalah hasil SP2010, sedangkan pada publikasi tahun 2018 menampilkan data penduduk pertengahan tahun 2010.

2. **Penduduk Kabupaten Sukamara** adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah Kabupaten Sukamara selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.

1. *The main source of demographic data is the population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000 and 2010. Population data of other year except of those year are obtained from population projection.*

*The population data in this publication uses both 2010 Population Census (May) data and population projection data for 2010 and 2015.*

*The table of 2010 Population Census result refer to May and population projection refer to mid-year population (June).*

*In the previous series of this publication, 2010 population data shown is the result of 2010 Population Census, besides in 2018 publication shows data of mid-year population.*

2. *The population of Sukamara are all residents of the entire territory of Sukamara who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even nthough their length of stay is less than six months.*

3. **Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk** menunjukkan tingkat penambahan penduduk pertahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu. Metode penghitungan yang digunakan BPS adalah metode geometrik. Laju pertumbuhan geometrik menggunakan asumsi bahwa laju pertumbuhan penduduk sama tiap tahunnya.
2. **Rasio jenis kelamin** adalah perbandingan antara banyak-nya penduduk laki-laki dengan banyaknya penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
3. **Kepadatan penduduk** adalah banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
4. **Rumah tangga** adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus, dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makanan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.
5. **Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga** adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.
3. **Population Growth Rate** shows how much population growing each year within a certain period. The calculation method used by BPS is a geometric method. The geometric growth rate uses the assumption that the population growth rate is the same every year.
4. **Sex ratio** is the ratio of males population in a given area and time usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.
5. **Population density** is the number of inhabitants per square kilometer.
6. **Household** is an individual or group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essential of living. Common provision for food means one organizing daily needs for all of household members.
7. **Average household size** is the average number of household members per household.

6. **Sumber utama data ketenagakerjaan** adalah Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas). Survei ini khusus dirancang untuk mengumpulkan informasi/data ketenagakerjaan. Pada publikasi ini tidak terdapat data ketenagakerjaan tahun 2016. Hal ini dikarenakan level estimasi kegiatan Sakernas pada tahun 2016 hanya sampai pada tingkat provinsi.
7. **Penduduk usia kerja** adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
8. **Angkatan kerja** adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, atau punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja dan pengangguran.
9. **Bekerja** adalah melakukan pekerjaan dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).
10. **Lapangan usaha** adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja dimana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
8. **The main source of employment data** is National Labour Force Survey (Sakernas). This survey is specifically designed to collect information on labour force statistics. In this publication use there are no labour force data 2016. It is because estimation level of Sakernas 2016 only covered until province unit.
9. **Working age population** is persons of 15 years and over.
10. **Labor force or economically active** are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs and unemployment.
11. **The concept of working** means activity intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).
12. **Industry field** of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.





**ULASAN**

**DESCRIPTION**

**3.1 Kependudukan**

Jumlah penduduk Kabupaten Sukamara tahun 2017 berdasarkan proyeksi penduduk sebanyak 59.775 jiwa terdiri dari 31.773 jiwa penduduk laki-laki dan 28.002 jiwa penduduk perempuan. Dengan demikian, rasio jenis kelamin pada tahun 2017 sebesar 113. Artinya pada wilayah dengan 100 perempuan, terdapat 113 laki-laki pada wilayah tersebut.

Dengan luas wilayah sebesar 3.827 km<sup>2</sup>, kepadatan penduduk tahun 2017 mencapai 16 orang per km<sup>2</sup>. Kecamatan Sukamara merupakan kecamatan dengan penduduk terbanyak, yaitu 27.264 jiwa. Sementara itu, rasio ketergantungan Kabupaten Sukamara pada tahun 2017 sebesar 44,91. Hal ini menggambarkan dalam 100 orang usia produktif harus menanggung 45 orang usia non produktif.

**3.2 Ketenagakerjaan**

Sektor pertanian masih merupakan tulang punggung sebagian besar masyarakat Kabupaten Sukamara. Sub sektor perkebunan dengan komoditas kelapa sawit merupakan primadona kabupaten ini. Pada tahun 2017 jumlah penduduk 15 tahun ke atas yang bekerja di sektor pertanian sebanyak 12.548 jiwa.

Angkatan kerja di Kabupaten Sukamara masih pada tahap yang kurang baik secara pendidikan. Pada tahun 2017, angkatan kerja yang bekerja secara aktif

**3.1 Population**

*Number of citizens in Sukamara Regency in 2017 based on the projected population were 59,775 people consisting of 31,773 males and 28,002 females. Thus, sex ratio in 2017 were 113. It means in area which has 100 females, there are 113 males in those area, too.*

*With an area of 3,827 km<sup>2</sup> of Sukamara Regency, in 2017 population density reaches 16 people per km<sup>2</sup>. Sukamara Subdistrict is the Subdistrict with the highest number of citizen, 27,264 people. Meanwhile, dependency Ratio of Sukamara Regency in 2017 were 44.91. It can be seen that in 100 people of productive age should be responsible for 45 persons of non-productive people.*

**3.2 Employment**

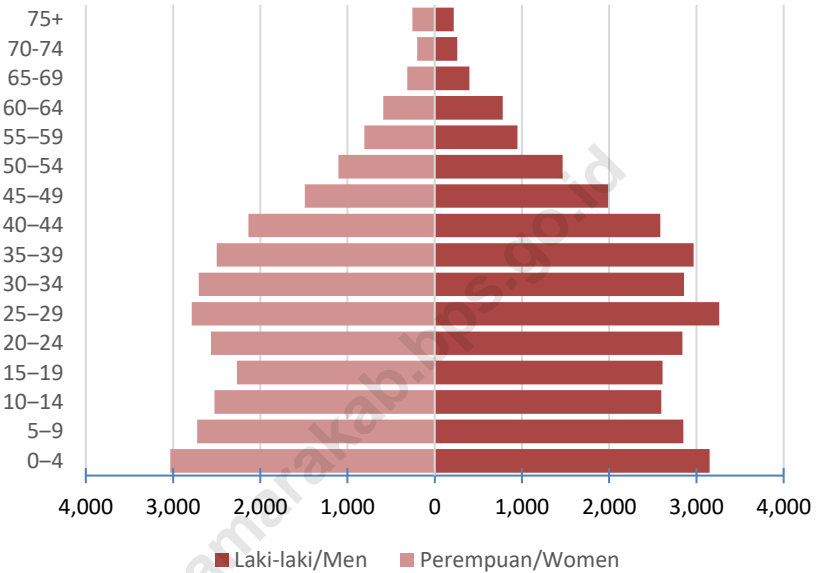
*Agricultural is the most important sector for most of citizens in Sukamara Regency. An agricultural sector with oil palm commodity is the most popular commodity in this regency. In 2017 the number of citizen around 15 years old and above worked in farming sector were 12,548 people.*

*Labour force in Sukamara Regency is still in low educational attainment. In 2017, employment was dominated by who is under primary school.*

didominasi oleh tingkat pendidikan kurang dari SD.

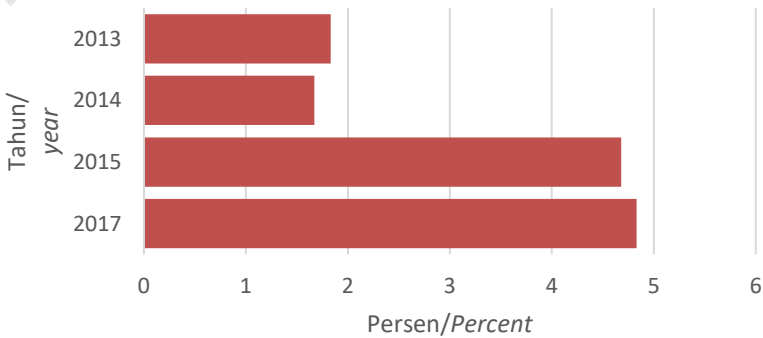
<https://sukamarakab.bps.go.id>

**Gambar 3.1** Piramida Penduduk Sukamara (dalam jiwa), 2017  
*Figure 3.1 Population Pyramid of Sukamara (in person), 2017*



Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Kabupaten/Kota Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah 2010-2020 (BAPPENAS, BPS dan UNFPA)  
 Source : Municipality Population Projection of Kalimantan Tengah Province 2010-2020 (BAPPENAS, BPS and UNFPA)

**Gambar 3.2** Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (%), 2013-2015,2017  
*Figure 3.2 Unemployment Rate (%), 2013-2015,2017*



Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2017, Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : August 2017 National Labor Force Survey, BPS – Statistics of Sukamara Regency



### 3.1 KEPENDUDUKAN POPULATION

**Tabel** 3.1.1 **Jumlah Penduduk dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2010, 2016, dan 2017**  
*Population and Population Growth by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2010, 2016, and 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Jumlah Penduduk (orang)/<br>Population (people) |                   |                   | Laju Pertumbuhan<br>Penduduk per Tahun/<br>Annual Population<br>Growth Rate (%) |             |
|---|---|-------------------|-------------------|---|-------------|
|   | 2010 <sup>1</sup>                               | 2016 <sup>2</sup> | 2017 <sup>2</sup> | 2010-2017   | 2016-2017   |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)               | (4)               | (5)   | (6)         |
| 1. Jelai  | 4 412   | 5 214             | 5 349             | 2,79  | 2,59        |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 4 846   | 5 727             | 5 875             | 2,79  | 2,58        |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 19 623  | 26 069            | 27 264            | 4,81  | 4,58        |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 6 649   | 8 334             | 8 632             | 3,80  | 3,58        |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 9 422   | 12 160            | 12 655            | 4,30  | 4,07        |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>44 952</b>                                   | <b>57 504</b>     | <b>59 775</b>     | <b>4,16</b>   | <b>3,95</b> |

Sumber :

<sup>1</sup>Sensus Penduduk

<sup>2</sup>Proyeksi Penduduk Kabupaten/Kota Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah 2010-2020 (BAPPENAS, BPS dan UNFPA)

Source :

<sup>1</sup>Population Census

<sup>2</sup>Municipality Population Projection of Kalimantan Tengah Province 2010-2020 (BAPPENAS, BPS and UNFPA)

**Tabel 3.1.2 Jumlah Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Population and Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Jumlah<br>Rumah<br>Tangga/<br>Number<br>of<br>household | Jenis Kelamin/<br>Sex  |                           | Jumlah/<br>Total | Rasio Jenis<br>Kelamin/<br>Sex Ratio |
|---|---|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
|   |   | Laki-<br>Laki/<br>Male | Perem-<br>puan/<br>Female |                  |                                      |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)                    | (4)                       | (5)              | (6)                                  |
| 1. Jelai  | 1 401   | 2 752                  | 2 597                     | 5 349            | 106                                  |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 1 502   | 3 003                  | 2 872                     | 5 875            | 104                                  |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 6 989   | 14 361                 | 12 903                    | 27 264           | 111                                  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 2 419   | 4 639                  | 3 993                     | 8 632            | 116                                  |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 3 670   | 7 018                  | 5 637                     | 12 655           | 124                                  |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>15 981</b>   | <b>31 773</b>          | <b>28 002</b>             | <b>59 775</b>    | <b>113</b>                           |
| <b>2016</b>                                     | <b>15 374</b>   | <b>30 576</b>          | <b>26 928</b>             | <b>57 504</b>    | <b>114</b>                           |
| <b>2015</b>                                     | <b>14 790</b>   | <b>29 404</b>          | <b>25 917</b>             | <b>55 321</b>    | <b>113</b>                           |
| <b>2014</b>                                     | <b>14 242</b>   | <b>28 529</b>          | <b>24 931</b>             | <b>53 190</b>    | <b>114</b>                           |
| <b>2013</b>                                     | <b>13 745</b>   | <b>27 100</b>          | <b>24 000</b>             | <b>51 100</b>    | <b>113</b>                           |
| <b>2012</b>                                     | <b>12 630</b>   | <b>25 004</b>          | <b>22 069</b>             | <b>47 073</b>    | <b>113</b>                           |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Kabupaten/Kota Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah 2010-2020 (BAPPENAS, BPS dan UNFPA)  
 Source : Municipality Population Projection of Kalimantan Tengah Province 2010-2020 (BAPPENAS, BPS and UNFPA)

**Tabel 3.1.3 Distribusi dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Population Distribution and Density by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b>                | <b>Persentase Penduduk<br/>Percentage of Total<br/>Population</b> | <b>Kepadatan Penduduk per km<sup>2</sup><br/>Population Density per km<sup>2</sup></b> |
|---|---|--|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)  |
| 1 Jelai   | 8,95  | 7  |
| 2 Pantai Lunci                                  | 9,83  | 7  |
| 3 Sukamara                                      | 45,61   | 27   |
| 4 Balai Riam                                    | 14,44   | 16   |
| 5 Permata Kecubung                              | 21,17   | 19   |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>100,00</b>   | <b>16</b>  |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Kabupaten/Kota Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah 2010-2020

Source : Population Projection of Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province 2010-2020



**Tabel** **3.1.4** **Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Table Population by Age Group and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kelompok Umur/<br>Age Group | Jenis Kelamin/Sex  |                      |                  |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------|
|                             | Laki-Laki/<br>Male | Perempuan/<br>Female | Jumlah/<br>Total |
| (1)                         | (2)                | (3)                  | (4)              |
| 0-4                         | 3 150              | 3 033                | 6 183            |
| 5-9                         | 2 850              | 2 724                | 5 574            |
| 10-14                       | 2 597              | 2 525                | 5 122            |
| 15-19                       | 2 612              | 2 267                | 4 879            |
| 20-24                       | 2 841              | 2 567                | 5 408            |
| 25-29                       | 3 260              | 2 785                | 6 045            |
| 30-34                       | 2 858              | 2 705                | 5 563            |
| 35-39                       | 2 967              | 2 499                | 5 466            |
| 40-44                       | 2 588              | 2 135                | 4 723            |
| 45-49                       | 1 986              | 1 489                | 3 475            |
| 50-54                       | 1 466              | 1 103                | 2 569            |
| 55-59                       | 947                | 806                  | 1 753            |
| 60-64                       | 778                | 591                  | 1 369            |
| 65-69                       | 396                | 314                  | 710              |
| 70-74                       | 260                | 202                  | 462              |
| 75+                         | 217                | 257                  | 474              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>         | <b>31 773</b>      | <b>28 002</b>        | <b>59 775</b>    |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Kabupaten/Kota Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah 2010-2020 (BAPPENAS, BPS dan UNFPA)  
 Source : Municipality Population Projection of Kalimantan Tengah Province 2010-2020 (BAPPENAS, BPS and UNFPA)

### 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

**Tabel** 3.2.1 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2013-2015, 2017  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Sukamara Regency, 2013-2015, 2017*

| Jenis Kegiatan Utama/<br>Main Activity  | 2014          | 2015          | 2017          |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           |
| <b>I Angkatan Kerja</b>   | <b>28 558</b> | <b>28 349</b> | <b>31 728</b> |
| <i>Economically Active</i>  |               |               |               |
| 1. Bekerja<br><i>Employed</i>   | 28 081        | 27 021        | 30 195        |
| 2. Pengangguran*)<br><i>Unemployed</i>  | 477           | 1 328         | 1 533         |
| <b>II Bukan Angkatan Kerja</b>  | <b>9 254</b>  | <b>11 242</b> | <b>11 376</b> |
| <i>Non Economically Active</i>  |               |               |               |
| Sekolah/<br><i>School</i>   | 2 323         | 3 280         | 2 621         |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga/<br><i>Houseworking</i>   | 5 728         | 6 746         | 7 708         |
| Kegiatan Lainnya/<br><i>Other activities</i>  | 1 203         | 1 216         | 1 047         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>37 812</b> | <b>39 591</b> | <b>43 104</b> |
| <b>Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja/<br/>Economically Active Participation Rate</b> | <b>75,53</b>  | <b>71,60</b>  | <b>73,61</b>  |
| <b>Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka/<br/>Unemployment Rate</b>                            | <b>1,67</b>   | <b>4,68</b>   | <b>4,83</b>   |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2017, Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : August 2017 National Labor Force Survey, BPS – Statistics of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**3.2.2 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Jenis Kegiatan Utama/<br>Main Activity  | Jenis Kelamin<br>Sex |                     | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br>Male    | Perempuan<br>Female |                 |
| (1)   | (2)                  | (3)                 | (4)             |
| <b>I Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active</b>   | <b>20 733</b>        | <b>10 995</b>       | <b>31 728</b>   |
| 1. Bekerja/Employed   | 20 014               | 10 181              | 30 195          |
| 2. Pengangguran Terbuka/Unemployment*)  | 719                  | 814                 | 1 533           |
| <b>II Bukan Angkatan Kerja/<br/>Non economically Active</b>                           | <b>2 551</b>         | <b>8 825</b>        | <b>11 376</b>   |
| Sekolah/School  | 1 368                | 1 253               | 2 621           |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga/Houseworking  | 714                  | 6 994               | 7 708           |
| Kegiatan Lainnya/Other Activities   | 469                  | 578                 | 1 047           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>23 284</b>        | <b>19 820</b>       | <b>43 104</b>   |
| <b>Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja/<br/>Economically Active Participation Rate</b> | <b>89,04</b>         | <b>55,47</b>        | <b>73,61</b>    |
| <b>Tingkat Pengangguran/<br/>Unemployment Rate</b>                                    | <b>3,47</b>          | <b>7,40</b>         | <b>4,83</b>     |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2017, Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : August 2017 National Labor Force Survey, BPS – Statistics of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**3.2.3**

**Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan/<br><i>Educational Attainment</i>  | Angkatan Kerja/<br><i>Economically Active</i> |  |                         | Bukan Angkatan Kerja/<br><i>Economically Inactive</i> |
|---|---|--|-------------------------|---|
|   | Bekerja/<br><i>Working</i>                    | Pengangguran Terbuka*)/<br><i>Unemployment</i> | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |   |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)  | (4)                     | (5)   |
| Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah/<br><i>No Schooling</i>                      | 4 407   | 478  | 4 885                   | NA  |
| Kurang dari Sekolah Dasar/<br><i>Under Primary School</i>               | 10 404  | 402  | 10 806                  | NA  |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama/<br><i>Junior High School</i>                  | 4 421   | 559  | 4 980                   | NA  |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas/<br><i>Senior High School</i>                     | 6 334   | -  | 6 334                   | NA  |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas Kejuruan/<br><i>Vocational Senior High School</i> | 1 030   | -  | 1 030                   | NA  |
| Diploma/Perguruan Tinggi<br><i>Diploma/Undergraduate/Postgraduate</i>   | 3 599   | 94   | 3 693                   | NA  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>30 195</b>                                 | <b>1 533</b>                                   | <b>31 728</b>           | NA  |

Ket : \*) Pengangguran terdiri dari :

1. Mencari Pekerjaan
2. Mempersiapkan Usaha
3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan
4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2017, Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : August 2017 National Labor Force Survey, BPS – Statistics of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**3.2.4**

**Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Population of 15 Years at Age and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama/<br><i>Main Industry</i>   | Jenis Kelamin/<br><i>Sex</i> |                             | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki/<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan/<br><i>Female</i> |                         |
| (1)   | (2)                          | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| 1. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i>  | 9 286                        | 3 262                       | 12 548                  |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>  | -                            | -                           | -                       |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 1 480                        | 1 363                       | 2 843                   |
| 4. Listrik, Gas, Air Bersih/<br><i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>                                | 234                          | -                           | 234                     |
| 5. Konstruksi/<br><i>Construction</i>   | 2 193                        | 119                         | 2 312                   |
| 6. Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran/<br><i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>                               | 1 862                        | 2 376                       | 4 238                   |
| 7. Transportasi, Pergudangan dan<br>Komunikasi/<br><i>Transportation, Storage and<br/>Communication</i> | 479                          | -                           | 479                     |
| 8. Keuangan, Perbankan dan Jas Perusahaan/<br><i>Finance, Banking and Business Services</i>             | 146                          | 93                          | 239                     |
| 9. Jasa-jasa/<br><i>Services</i>  | 4 334                        | 2 968                       | 7 302                   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>20 014</b>                | <b>10 181</b>               | <b>30 195</b>           |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2017, Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : August 2017 National Labor Force Survey, BPS – Statistics of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

3.2.5

**Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked by Age Group and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kelompok Umur/<br><i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin/<br><i>Sex</i> |                             | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                    | Laki-laki/<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan/<br><i>Female</i> |                         |
| (1)                                | (2)                          | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| 15-19                              | 1 260                        | 573                         | 1 833                   |
| 20-24                              | 1 431                        | 637                         | 2 068                   |
| 25-29                              | 2 333                        | 1 475                       | 3 808                   |
| 30-34                              | 3 630                        | 2 495                       | 6 125                   |
| 35-39                              | 3 803                        | 1 590                       | 5 393                   |
| 40-44                              | 2 416                        | 1 327                       | 3 743                   |
| 45-49                              | 2 129                        | 893                         | 3 022                   |
| 50-54                              | 1 050                        | 415                         | 1 465                   |
| 55-59                              | 834                          | 198                         | 1 032                   |
| 60+                                | 1 128                        | 578                         | 2 509                   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                | <b>20 014</b>                | <b>10 181</b>               | <b>30 195</b>           |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2017, Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : August 2017 National Labor Force Survey, BPS – Statistics of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel 3.2.6 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Status Pekerjaan Utama/<br>Main Employment Status  | Jenis Kelamin/<br>Sex |                      |                  |
|--|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|
|  | Laki-laki/<br>Male    | Perempuan/<br>Female | Jumlah/<br>Total |
| (1)  | (2)                   | (3)                  | (4)              |
| Berusaha sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>  | 4 705                 | 3 722                | 8 427            |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 558                   | 342                  | 900              |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i>             | 908                   | 86                   | 994              |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai<br><i>Regular employee</i>  | 12 520                | 5 343                | 17 863           |
| Pekerja bebas di Pertanian<br><i>Agriculture casual employee</i>   | 1 257                 | 98                   | 1 355            |
| Pekerja bebas di Non Pertanian<br><i>Non-Agriculture Casual employee</i>   | -                     | -                    | -                |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br><i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>   | 66                    | 590                  | 656              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>20 014</b>         | <b>10 181</b>        | <b>30 195</b>    |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2017, Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : August 2017 National Labor Force Survey, BPS – Statistics of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**3.2.7**

**Banyaknya Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar dan Ditempatkan pada Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Sukamara menurut Tingkat Pendidikan, 2017**

*Number of Registered and Placed Job Seekers at Manpower and Transmigration Regional Office Sukamara Regency by Educational Level, 2017*

| Tingkat Pendidikan/<br><i>Educational Attainment</i>  | Terdaftar/<br><i>Registered</i> |                             |                         | Ditempatkan/<br><i>Placed</i> |                             |                         |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki/<br><i>Male</i>       | Perempuan/<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> | Laki-laki/<br><i>Male</i>     | Perempuan/<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                             | (3)                         | (4)                     | (5)                           | (6)                         | (7)                     |
| 1. Belum Pernah Sekolah/Tidak Tamat SD/Tamat SD<br><i>Never at School/Not completed primary School/Primary School</i> | 26                              | 58                          | 84                      | 20                            | 18                          | 38                      |
| 2. SLTP<br><i>Junior High School</i>  | 24                              | 13                          | 37                      | 16                            | 10                          | 26                      |
| 3. SLTA/Diploma/Sarjana<br><i>Senior High School/Diploma/Undergraduated/Post graduated</i>                            | 243                             | 178                         | 421                     | 94                            | 79                          | 173                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>293</b>                      | <b>249</b>                  | <b>542</b>              | <b>130</b>                    | <b>107</b>                  | <b>237</b>              |

Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Manpower and Transmigration Regional Office of Sukamara Regency



**Tabel** 3.2.8 **Jumlah Pasar Kerja yang Terdaftar di Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Sukamara Per Bulan, 2017**  
*Number of Registered Vacancies at Manpower and Transmigration Regional Office Sukamara Regency by Month, 2017*

| Bulan/<br>Month          | Pendaftara<br>n/<br>Registered | Pemintaa<br>n/<br>Demand | Pengirima<br>n/<br>Tasking | Penempata<br>n/<br>Placed | Penghapusa<br>n/<br>Wiped Out |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                            | (3)                      | (4)                        | (5)                       | (6)                           |
| Januari/January          | 155                            | -                        | -                          | -                         | 4                             |
| Februari/February        | 21                             | -                        | -                          | -                         | 8                             |
| Maret/March              | 14                             | 80                       | 80                         | 76                        | -                             |
| April/April              | 12                             | 20                       | 20                         | 18                        | -                             |
| M e i/May                | 10                             | -                        | -                          | -                         | 4                             |
| J u n i/June             | 5                              | 60                       | 60                         | 57                        | -                             |
| J u l i/July             | 10                             | 100                      | 100                        | 96                        | -                             |
| Agustus/August           | 20                             | 10                       | 10                         | 10                        | -                             |
| September/Septem<br>ber  | 10                             | 10                       | 10                         | 10                        | 6                             |
| Oktober/October          | -                              | 20                       | 20                         | 17                        | 18                            |
| November/Novemb<br>er    | 31                             | -                        | -                          | -                         | 12                            |
| Desember/Decemb<br>er    | 254                            | -                        | -                          | -                         | 8                             |
| <b>Jumlah/<br/>Total</b> | <b>542</b>                     | <b>300</b>               | <b>300</b>                 | <b>284</b>                | <b>60</b>                     |

Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Manpower and Transmigration Regional Office of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel** 3.2.9 **Upah Minimum Kabupaten (UMK) dan Upah Minimum**  
**Table** 3.2.9 **Sektoral (UMSK) Kabupaten Sukamara (Rupiah), 2017**  
*Regency Minimum Payment and Regency Sectoral*  
*Minimum Payment of Sukamara Regency (Rupiahs), 2017*

| Uraian/<br>Explanation   | 2017      |
|--|-----------|
| (1)  | (2)       |
| 1. <b>UMK Sukamara/Regency Minimum Payment</b>   | 2 418 695 |
| 2. <b>UMSK Sukamara/Regency Sectoral Minimum Payment</b>   |           |
| a. Pertanian, Perkebunan, Kehutanan,<br>Perburuan dan Perikanan; Pertanian<br>Tanaman Lainnya; Penebangan<br>Hutan/ <i>Agriculture, Plantation, Forestry,<br/>        Hunting and Fishery; Logging; Others</i> | 2 521 489 |
| b. Sektor Industri<br>Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>   | 2 515 442 |
| c. Sektor Bangunan/<br><i>Construction and Building</i>  | 2 539 629 |
| d. Sektor Pertambangan dan<br>Penggalian/ <i>Mining</i>  | 2 539 629 |
| e. Sektor Jasa/<br><i>Service</i>  | 2 515 442 |
| f. Sektor Listrik, Gas, dan Air/<br><i>Electricity, Gasses and Water</i>   | 2 515 442 |

Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : *Manpower and Transmigration Regional Office of Sukamara Regency*



# BAB 4

## SOSIAL

### SOCIAL

# IPM

Kabupaten Sukamara **2017**

## INDEKS PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA

Human Development Index

# 66,98



Umur Harapan Hidup  
Expectancy Rate

# 71,41

 tahun

Harapan Lama Sekolah  
Expected Years of Schooling

# 11,98

 tahun

Rata-rata Lama Sekolah  
Mean Years of Schooling

# 7,83

 tahun

Pengeluaran Perkapita  
Spending Per Capita

# 8177

 ribu/orang/tahun

## KEMISKINAN

Poverty

# 3,36 %

PENDUDUK  
KABUPATEN SUKAMARA  
**BERADA DIBAWAH**  
GARIS KEMISKINAN

Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan  
Poverty Severity Index

# 0,08



Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan  
Poverty Gap Index

# 0,38

## GARIS KEMISKINAN

# Rp 427.101





## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Tidak/belum pernah sekolah** adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal.
2. **Masih bersekolah** adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal (Paket A, B, atau C) baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi, bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti di anggap masih sekolah.
3. **Tidak bersekolah lagi** adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal, tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. **Tamat sekolah** adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.
5. **Dapat membaca dan menulis** artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Not/never attending school** is someone who has never attended or never registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary and tertiary education.
2. **Attending school** is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary or tertiary education, including package A, package B or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.
3. **No longer attending school** is someone who had enrolled and participated in a formal education in the past including package A, package B or package C, but currently does not attend school.
4. **Graduate** is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.
5. **Literacy** is the ability to read and write a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.

6. **Sekolah** adalah lembaga pendidikan formal yang dimulai dari pendidikan dasar, menengah, dan tinggi. Pendidikan yang dicatat adalah pendidikan formal berdasar kurikulum Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, termasuk pendidikan yang diselenggarakan oleh pondok pesantren dengan memakai kurikulum Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, seperti madrasah ibtidaiyah (MI), madrasah tsanawiyah (MTs), dan madrasah aliyah (MA).
6. ***School** is a formal education institution starting from primary, secondary and tertiary education. The education data recorded in the survey covering data on formal education based on the curriculum set up by Ministry of Education and Culture including education carried out by muslim boarding school (pondok pesantren) implementing the Ministry of Education and Culture curriculum, such as madrasah ibtidaiyah (Islamic primary school), madrasah tsanawiyah (Islamic junior high school) and madrasah aliyah (Islamic senior high school).*
7. **Madrasah** adalah lembaga pendidikan berciri khas Islam pada jenjang sekolah dasar (SD). Madrasah tsanawiyah adalah lembaga pendidikan berciri khas Islam pada jenjang sekolah menengah pertama (SMP). Madrasah aliyah adalah lembaga pendidikan berciri khas Islam pada jenjang sekolah menengah atas (SMA).
7. ***Madrasah** is Islamic school at primary education. Madrasah tsanawiyah is Islamic school at lower secondary education and madrasah aliyah is Islamic school at higher secondary education*
8. **Rumah sakit** adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.
8. ***Hospital** is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel.*
9. **Rumah sakit bersalin/rumah bersalin** adalah rumah sakit yang dilengkapi dengan fasilitas untuk melahirkan, pemeriksaan kehamilan, pemeriksaan ibu dan anak serta berada di bawah pengawasan dokter dan atau bidan senior.
9. ***Maternity hospital/maternal health care center** is a hospital completed with health facilities for birth delivery, pregnancy check and consultation and post-natal check, under the supervision of doctor and or senior midwives.*

10. **Pusat kesehatan masyarakat (Puskesmas)** adalah unit pelayanan kesehatan milik pemerintah yang bertanggung jawab terhadap pelayanan kesehatan masyarakat untuk wilayah kecamatan. Tim puskesmas sesuai jadwal dapat melakukan kegiatan puskesmas keliling ke tempat-tempat tertentu dalam wilayah kerjanya, untuk mendekatkan pelayanan dengan masyarakat.
10. *Public health centre (PHC) is a health centre provided by the government that is responsible for the delivery of health services to the community at the Subdistrict level. Officials in the PHC as scheduled can provide health services in their working areas in the effort of closing their services to the community through mobile PHC program.*
11. **Puskesmas pembantu (Pustu)** yaitu unit pelayanan kesehatan masyarakat yang membantu kegiatan puskesmas di sebagian dari wilayah kerja. Pada beberapa daerah balai pengobatan telah berubah fungsi menjadi pustu walaupun papan nama masih tertulis balai pengobatan.
11. *Subsidiary public health centre is a health facility that assist the public health centre in its part of working area. In several regions, health check points (balai pengobatan) has changes their status into subsidiary public health centre, although their sign written in the board remains unchanged.*
12. **Apotik** adalah tempat penjualan obat yang mempunyai izin operasi dari Kementerian Kesehatan, u.p Badan POM, di bawah pengawasan apoteker.
12. *Pharmacy is a place of selling medicines having permit operation from the Ministry of Health, through The National Agency of Drug and Food Control, under the control of pharmacist.*
13. **Jumlah tindak pidana** menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.
13. *Crime Total refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period.*





## ULASAN

## DESCRIPTION

**4.1 Pendidikan**

Pendidikan memiliki peranan yang luar biasa dalam pembangunan manusia. Kemampuan intelektual yang tinggi dapat terwujud jika sistem pendidikan dapat diterapkan dengan baik. Beberapa unsur penunjang sistem pendidikan antara lain gedung sekolah, tenaga pengajar dan murid. Pada tahun 2017 di Kabupaten Sukamara terdapat 51 SD/MI, 18 SMP/MTs, dan 11 SMA/SMK/MA.

Pada tahun 2017, penduduk usia sekolah di Kabupaten Sukamara yang mengenyam pendidikan sebesar 75,67 persen. Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) pada jenjang SD/MI sebesar 110,58 menunjukkan bahwa terdapat 10,58 persen penduduk yang tidak berusia 7-12 tahun bersekolah di SD. Sedangkan Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) terkecil berada pada jenjang SMA/SMK/MA sebesar 56,24 menunjukkan bahwa hanya 56,24 persen penduduk usia 16 tahun ke atas yang bersekolah di SMA/SMK/MA.

**4.2 Kesehatan**

Meningkatnya kemajuan teknologi dan pembangunan diharapkan mampu meningkatkan kualitas kesehatan penduduk. Ketersediaan fasilitas dan tenaga kesehatan dapat menjadi jaminan semakin membaiknya taraf kesehatan masyarakat. Kabupaten Sukamara memiliki rumah sakit daerah, puskesmas di lima kecamatan, pusku di masing-masing desa dan

**4.1 Education**

*Education takes an important role in human development. High intellectual ability can be reached if educational systems applied well. Some of contributor elements in educational systems are school building, teacher and students. In 2017 there were 51 Elementary/Islamic Elementary Schools, 18 Junior High Schools/Islamic Junior High Schools, and 11 Senior High Schools/Islamic Senior High Schools.*

*In 2017, school age group population in Sukamara Regency who were going to school was about 75.67 percent. Gross Enrollment Ratio (GER) at elementary was 110.58 shows that there was 10.58 percent of population weren't in 7-12 years old went to elementary school. While the smallest Net Enrollment Ratio (NER) was in high school level (56.24) shows that only 56.24 percent of population aged 16 above went to high school.*

**4.2 Health**

*The development of technology and structure are expected to develop the quality of citizens' health. The facility and medic officer available can show the improvement of healthy standard of Sukamara citizens. Sukamara Regency has Regional Hospital, health community in five Subdistricts, sub-community in each village and village healthy posts as additions. In 2017 there were 1 hospital and 5 health*

poskesdes sebagai tambahan. Pada tahun 2017, di Kabupaten Sukamara terdapat 1 rumah sakit dan 5 unit puskesmas. Sementara itu, jumlah tenaga medis di Kabupaten Sukamara sebanyak 5 dokter spesialis, 9 dokter umum, 2 dokter gigi, 93 bidan, 18 tenaga farmasi dan 134 perawat.

*centers unit in Sukamara Regency. Meanwhile, the number of health workers in Sukamara Regency were 5 specialists, 9 general practitioners, 2 dentists, 93 midwife, 18 pharmacists, and 134 paramedical health.*

#### **4.3 Agama**

Dari segi kepercayaan masyarakatnya, Kabupaten Sukamara tergolong memiliki masyarakat yang beragam. Pada tahun 2017, sebagian besar penduduknya memeluk agama Islam sebesar 82,14 persen. Sementara itu, agama lain yang dianut oleh masyarakat antara lain Protestan, Katolik, Hindu, Budha, dan Konghuchu.

#### **4.3 Religion**

*In society believes, Sukamara Regency is classified as having a diverse society. In 2017, most of the population is Islam amount 82.14 percent. Others are Protestant, Catholic, Hindu, Buddhist, and Konghuchu.*

#### **4.4 Kriminalitas**

Kehidupan yang aman dan tenteram merupakan cita-cita hidup manusia. Penjagaan keamanan dari segala macam tindak kejahatan sudah dilakukan oleh aparat yang berwenang. Peran aparat tentunya tidak saja menjaga keamanan, tetapi juga ikut menjamin ketentraman dan kedamaian dalam kehidupan bermasyarakat. Pada tahun 2017 kejahatan yang ditangani kepolisian Sukamara berjumlah 57 kasus, dan kasus terbanyak yaitu kasus pencurian dan kecelakaan lalu lintas sebanyak 17 kasus.

#### **4.4 Crime**

*Safe and peaceful life is the hope of human being. Protection from every criminal issue has been carried by the authorized apparatus. The apparatus' part is not only to protect, but also to build peacefulness and harmony in social life. In 2017 number of criminal issues handed by the police of Sukamara were 57 cases, and the highest number of case was thievery and traffic accident, amount 17 cases.*

#### 4.5 Kemiskinan

Jumlah penduduk miskin di Kabupaten Sukamara tahun 2017 sebesar 1,99 ribu jiwa sedangkan jumlah penduduk miskin pada tahun 2016 sebesar 2,12 ribu jiwa. Jumlah penduduk miskin pada periode 2016-2017 mengalami penurunan sebanyak 0,13 ribu jiwa atau penduduk miskin mengalami penurunan dari 3,73 persen menjadi 3,36 persen.

#### 4.5 Poverty

*Number of population below poverty line in 2017 was 1.99 thousand people meanwhile number of the poor in 2016 was 2.12 thousand people. In period 2016-2017, number of the poor was decreased 0.25 thousand people in Sukamara Regency or has decreased from 3.73 percent to 3.36 percent.*

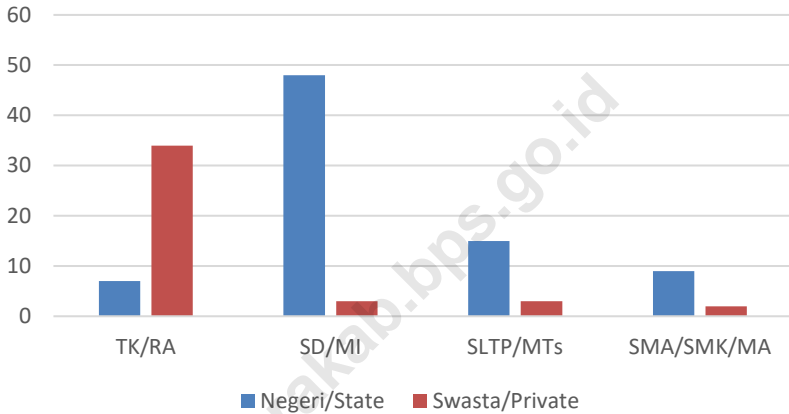


**Gambar**  
Figure

4.1

**Banyaknya Sekolah menurut Jenis dan Status Sekolah, 2017**

*Number of School by Kind and Status of School, 2017*



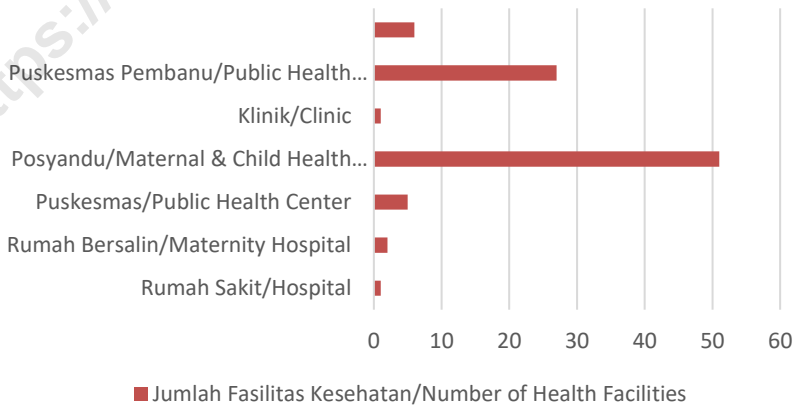
Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Education and Culture Office of Sukamara Regency

**Gambar**  
Figure

4.2

**Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Health Facilities in Sukamara Regency, 2017*



Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Health Office of Sukamara Regency



## 4.1 PENDIDIKAN

### EDUCATION

**Tabel** 4.1.1 **Persentase Penduduk Usia 5 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Partisipasi Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Percentage of Population Above 5 Years by Sex and School Participation in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Partisipasi Sekolah/School Participation                               | Jenis Kelamin/Sex  |                      |  |
|--|--------------------|----------------------|--|
|  | Laki-Laki/<br>Male | Perempuan/<br>Female | Laki-Laki +<br>Perempuan/<br>Male+Female |
| (1)  | (2)                | (3)                  | (4)                                      |
| <b>Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah</b><br><i>Not/Never Attending School</i> | 8,25               | 9,90                 | 9,02                                     |
| <b>Masih Sekolah/Attending School</b>                                  |                    |                      |  |
| 1. SD/Sederajat/ <i>Elementary School</i>                              | 10,97              | 13,91                | 12,34                                    |
| 2. SMP/Sederajat/ <i>Junior High School</i>                            | 5,83               | 5,20                 | 5,54                                     |
| 3. SMA/Sederajat/ <i>Senior High School</i>                            | 4,15               | 3,75                 | 3,96                                     |
| <b>Tidak Sekolah Lagi/Not Attending School Anymore</b>                 | 70,80              | 67,24                | 69,14                                    |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2017, Badan Pusat Statistik  
 Source : National Socio Economic Survey March 2017, BPS-Statistics Indonesia



**Tabel 4.1.2 Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Net Enrolment Rate by Educational Level and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Jenjang Pendidikan/<br>Educational Level                        | Laki-laki/<br>Male |       | Perempuan/<br>Female |       | Laki-laki+<br>Perempuan/<br>Male+Female |       |
|---|--------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|---|-------|
|   | 2016               | 2017  | 2016                 | 2017  | 2016                                    | 2017  |
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)   | (4)                  | (5)   | (6)                                     | (7)   |
| SD/MI<br>Elementary School                                      | 100,00             | 99,19 | 98,73                | 98,14 | 99,38                                   | 98,66 |
| SMP/MTs<br>Junior High School                                   | 75,74              | 64,24 | 51,34                | 67,47 | 64,59                                   | 65,81 |
| SMA/SMK/MA<br>Senior High School                                | 29,34              | 31,36 | 49,79                | 80,29 | 38,95                                   | 47,35 |
| Diploma/Perguruan Tinggi/<br>Diploma/Undergraduate/Postgraduate | 15,91              | 7,53  | 6,81                 | 5,76  | 11,25                                   | 6,76  |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2017, Badan Pusat Statistik  
 Source : National Socio Economic Survey March 2017, BPS-Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel 4.1.3** Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS) Formal dan Non Formal Penduduk Usia 5–18 Tahun menurut Kelompok Umur, 2017  
*School Participation Ratio of formal and nonformal 7-24 Years by Age Group in Sukamara Regency, 2016-2017*

| Kelompok Umur Sekolah/<br>School Age Group | Laki-laki/<br>Male | Perempuan/<br>Female |
|--|--------------------|----------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                | (3)                  |
| 5–6  | 20,65              | 21,53                |
| 7–12                                       | 99,19              | 98,14                |
| 13–15                                      | 77,09              | 91,47                |
| 16–18                                      | 61,08              | 95,07                |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2017, Badan Pusat Statistik  
 Source : National Socio Economic Survey March 2017, BPS-Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel 4.1.4** Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru menurut Jenis dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017  
*Number of Schools, Students and Teachers by Kind and Status of School in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Jenis Sekolah/<br>Kind of School                                     | Sekolah/School   |                    | Murid/Students   |                    | Guru/Teacher     |                    |
|--|------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|  | Negeri/<br>State | Swasta/<br>Private | Negeri/<br>State | Swasta/<br>Private | Negeri/<br>State | Swasta/<br>Private |
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)                | (4)              | (5)                | (6)              | (7)                |
| 1. Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK)/<br>Kindergarten                           | 6                | 33                 | 328              | 1 344              | 25               | 129                |
| 2. Sekolah Dasar (SD)/<br>Primary School                             | 47               | 2                  | 5 862            | 449                | 558              | 39                 |
| 3. Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP)/<br>Junior High School             | 13               | -                  | 2 347            | -                  | 227              | -                  |
| 4. Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA)/<br>General Senior High School        | 5                | -                  | 1 379            | -                  | 117              | -                  |
| 5. Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK)/<br>Vocational Senior High School | 3                | -                  | 752              | -                  | 76               | -                  |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source :Regional Education and Culture Office of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel** 4.1.5 **Rasio Murid Terhadap Guru menurut Jenis Sekolah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Student Ratio to Teacher by Schools in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

|    | Sekolah/<br>School                          | Sekolah/<br>Schools | Murid/<br>Students | Guru/<br>Teacher | Rasio<br>Murid<br>Terhadap<br>Guru/<br>Student-<br>Teacher<br>Ratio |
|----|---|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|---|
|    | (1)   |                     | (2)                | (3)              | (4)   |
| 1. | TK/RA<br><i>Kindergarten School</i>         | 39                  | 1 672              | 154              | 11  |
| 2. | SD/MI<br><i>Primary School</i>              | 49                  | 6 311              | 597              | 11  |
| 3. | SMP/MTs<br><i>Junior High School</i>        | 13                  | 2 347              | 227              | 10  |
| 4. | SMA/MA<br><i>General Senior High School</i> | 5                   | 1 379              | 117              | 12  |
| 5. | SMK<br><i>Vocational Senior High School</i> | 3                   | 752                | 76               | 10  |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : *Regional Education and Culture Office of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**4.1.6**

**Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Taman Kanak-kanak (TK) menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Kindergarten Schools by Subdistrict and Status of School in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Sekolah/<br>School |                    | Murid/<br>Students |                    | Guru/<br>Teacher |                    |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|   | Negeri/<br>State   | Swasta/<br>Private | Negeri/<br>State   | Swasta/<br>Private | Negeri/<br>State | Swasta/<br>Private |
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                | (5)                | (6)              | (7)                |
| 1. Jelai  | 1                  | 5                  | 62                 | 116                | 3                | 12                 |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 1                  | 6                  | 15                 | 252                | 4                | 27                 |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 2                  | 9                  | 190                | 447                | 11               | 45                 |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 1                  | 7                  | 21                 | 317                | 4                | 28                 |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 1                  | 6                  | 40                 | 212                | 3                | 17                 |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>6</b>           | <b>33</b>          | <b>328</b>         | <b>1 344</b>       | <b>25</b>        | <b>129</b>         |
| 2016  | 6                  | 64                 | 468                | 2 078              | 31               | 197                |
| 2015  | 1                  | 40                 | 46                 | 1 691              | 9                | 143                |
| 2014  | 1                  | 40                 | 34                 | 1 671              | 8                | 134                |
| 2013  | 1                  | 30                 | 40                 | 1 459              | 6                | 107                |
| 2012  | 1                  | 30                 | 44                 | 1 296              | 6                | 85                 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Regional Education and Culture Office of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

4.1.7

**Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Taman Kanak-kanak (TK) menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Kindergarten Schools by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Sekolah/<br>School | Murid/<br>Students | Guru/<br>Teacher | Rasio Murid-<br>Guru/<br>Student-<br>Teacher<br>Ratio |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|---|
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                | (4)              | (5)   |
| 1. Jelai  | 6                  | 178                | 15               | 12  |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 7                  | 267                | 31               | 9   |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 11                 | 637                | 56               | 11  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 8                  | 338                | 32               | 11  |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 7                  | 252                | 20               | 13  |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>39</b>          | <b>1672</b>        | <b>154</b>       | <b>11</b>   |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Regional Education and Culture Office of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**4.1.8**

**Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Sekolah Dasar (SD) menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in State Elementary Schools by Subdistrict and Status of School in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Sekolah/<br>School |                    | Murid/<br>Students |                    | Guru/<br>Teacher |                    |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|   | Negeri/<br>State   | Swasta/<br>Private | Negeri/<br>State   | Swasta/<br>Private | Negeri/<br>State | Swasta/<br>Private |
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                | (5)                | (6)              | (7)                |
| 1. Jelai  | 7                  | -                  | 622                | -                  | 64               | -                  |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 8                  | -                  | 566                | -                  | 68               | -                  |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 15                 | 2                  | 2 522              | 449                | 225              | 39                 |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 9                  | -                  | 1016               | -                  | 102              | -                  |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 8                  | -                  | 1 136              | -                  | 99               | -                  |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>47</b>          | <b>2</b>           | <b>5 862</b>       | <b>449</b>         | <b>558</b>       | <b>39</b>          |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Regional Education and Culture Office of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

4.1.9

**Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Sekolah Dasar (SD) menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Primary Schools by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Sekolah/<br>School | Murid/<br>Students | Guru/<br>Teacher | Rasio Murid-<br>Guru/<br>Student-<br>Teacher<br>Ratio |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|---|
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                | (4)              | (5)   |
| 1. Jelai  | 7                  | 622                | 64               | 10  |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 8                  | 566                | 68               | 8   |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 17                 | 2971               | 264              | 11  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 9                  | 1016               | 102              | 10  |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 8                  | 1136               | 99               | 11  |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>49</b>          | <b>6311</b>        | <b>597</b>       | <b>11</b>   |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Regional Education and Culture Office of Sukamara Regency



**Tabel**  
*Table*

4.1.10

**Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Junior High Schools by Subdistrict and Status of School in Sukamara, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Sekolah/<br>School |                    | Murid/<br>Students |                    | Guru/<br>Teacher |                    |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|   | Negeri/<br>State   | Swasta/<br>Private | Negeri/<br>State   | Swasta/<br>Private | Negeri/<br>State | Swasta/<br>Private |
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                | (5)                | (6)              | (7)                |
| 1. Jelai  | 2                  | -                  | 358                | -                  | 26               | -                  |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 2                  | -                  | 169                | -                  | 26               | -                  |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 4                  | -                  | 1 052              | -                  | 89               | -                  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 2                  | -                  | 438                | -                  | 45               | -                  |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 3                  | -                  | 330                | -                  | 41               | -                  |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>13</b>          | <b>-</b>           | <b>2 347</b>       | <b>-</b>           | <b>227</b>       | <b>-</b>           |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Regional Education and Culture Office of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel** 4.1.11 **Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Junior High Schools by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Sekolah/<br>School | Murid/<br>Students | Guru/<br>Teacher | Rasio Murid-<br>Guru/<br>Student-<br>Teacher<br>Ratio |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|---|
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                | (4)              | (5)   |
| 1. Jelai  | 2                  | 358                | 26               | 14  |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 2                  | 169                | 26               | 7   |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 4                  | 1 052              | 89               | 12  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 2                  | 438                | 45               | 10  |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 3                  | 330                | 41               | 8   |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | 13                 | 2 347              | 227              | 10  |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Regional Education and Culture Office of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

4.1.12

**Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Senior High Schools by Regency/Municipality and Status of School in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Sekolah/<br>School |                    | Murid/<br>Students |                    | Guru/<br>Teacher |                    |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|   | Negeri/<br>State   | Swasta/<br>Private | Negeri/<br>State   | Swasta/<br>Private | Negeri/<br>State | Swasta/<br>Private |
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                | (5)                | (6)              | (7)                |
| 1. Jelai  | 1                  | -                  | 190                | -                  | 16               | -                  |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 1                  | -                  | 194                | -                  | 16               | -                  |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 1                  | -                  | 662                | -                  | 43               | -                  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 1                  | -                  | 249                | -                  | 27               | -                  |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 1                  | -                  | 84                 | -                  | 15               | -                  |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | 5                  | -                  | 1 379              | -                  | 107              | -                  |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Sukamara

Source : Regional Education and Culture Office of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel** 4.1.13 **Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Senior High Schools by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Sekolah/<br>School | Murid/<br>Students | Guru/<br>Teacher | Rasio Murid-<br>Guru/<br>Student-<br>Teacher<br>Ratio |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|---|
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                | (4)              | (5)   |
| 1. Jelai  | 1                  | 190                | 16               | 12  |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 1                  | 194                | 16               | 12  |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 1                  | 662                | 43               | 15  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 1                  | 249                | 27               | 9   |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 1                  | 84                 | 15               | 6   |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>5</b>           | <b>1 379</b>       | <b>117</b>       | <b>12</b>   |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Regional Education and Culture Office of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

4.1.14

**Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Vocational Senior High Schools by Subdistrict and Status of School in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Sekolah/<br>School |                    | Murid/<br>Students |                    | Guru/<br>Teacher |                    |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|   | Negeri/<br>State   | Swasta/<br>Private | Negeri/<br>State   | Swasta/<br>Private | Negeri/<br>State | Swasta/<br>Private |
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                | (5)                | (6)              | (7)                |
| 1. Jelai  | 1                  | -                  | 81                 | -                  | 12               | -                  |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                | -                  |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 1                  | -                  | 580                | -                  | 49               | -                  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                | -                  |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 1                  | -                  | 91                 | -                  | 15               | -                  |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>3</b>           | <b>-</b>           | <b>752</b>         | <b>-</b>           | <b>76</b>        | <b>-</b>           |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Regional Education and Culture Office of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel 4.1.15** Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017

*Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Vocational Senior High Schools by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Sekolah/<br>School | Murid/<br>Students | Guru/<br>Teacher | Rasio Murid-<br>Guru/<br>Pupil-Teacher<br>Ratio |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|---|
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                | (4)              | (5)   |
| 1. Jelai  | 1                  | 81                 | 12               | 7   |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | -                  | -                  | -                | -   |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 1                  | 580                | 49               | 12  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | -                  | -                  | -                | -   |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 1                  | 91                 | 15               | 6   |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>3</b>           | <b>752</b>         | <b>76</b>        | <b>10</b>                                       |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Sukamara

Source : Regional Education and Culture Office of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**4.1.16**

**Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Raudhatul Athfal (RA)/Bustanul Athfal (BA) menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Raudhatul Athfal/Bustanul Athfal by Subdistrict and Status of School in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Sekolah/<br>School |                  | Murid/<br>Students |                  | Guru/<br>Teacher   |                  |
|---|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|
|   | Swasta/<br>Private | Negeri/<br>State | Swasta/<br>Private | Negeri/<br>State | Swasta/<br>Private | Negeri/<br>State |
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)              | (4)                | (5)              | (6)                | (7)              |
| 1. Jelai  | -                  | -                | -                  | -                | -                  | -                |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | -                  | -                | -                  | -                | -                  | -                |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | -                  | 1                | -                  | 85               | -                  | 8                |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | -                  | -                | -                  | -                | -                  | -                |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -                  | -                | -                  | -                | -                  | -                |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | -                  | 1                | -                  | 85               | -                  | 8                |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Ministry of Religious Affairs Sukamara Regency

**Tabel 4.1.17** Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Raudhatul Athfal (RA)/Bustanul Athfal (BA) menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017  
*Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Raudhatul Athfal/Bustanul Athfal by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Sekolah/<br>School | Murid/<br>Students | Guru/<br>Teacher | Rasio Murid-<br>Guru/<br>Pupil-Teacher<br>Ratio |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|---|
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                | (4)              | (5)   |
| 1. Jelai  | -                  | -                  | -                | -   |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | -                  | -                  | -                | -   |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 1                  | 85                 | 8                | 11  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | -                  | -                  | -                | -   |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -                  | -                  | -                | -   |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>1</b>           | <b>85</b>          | <b>8</b>         | <b>11</b>                                       |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Ministry of Religious Affairs Sukamara Regency



**Tabel**  
*Table***4.1.18****Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017***Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah by Subdistrict and Status of School in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                        | Sekolah/<br>School |                    | Murid/<br>Students |                    | Guru/<br>Teacher |                    |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|   | Negeri/<br>State   | Swasta/<br>Private | Negeri/<br>State   | Swasta/<br>Private | Negeri/<br>State | Swasta/<br>Private |
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                | (5)                | (6)              | (7)                |
| 1. Jelai  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                | -                  |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 1                  | -                  | 116                | -                  | 9                | -                  |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | -                  | 1                  | -                  | 173                | -                | 14                 |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                | -                  |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                | -                  |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>1</b>           | <b>1</b>           | <b>116</b>         | <b>173</b>         | <b>9</b>         | <b>14</b>          |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Sukamara

Source : Ministry of Religious Affairs Sukamara Regency

**Tabel 4.1.19** Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017

*Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                        | Sekolah/<br>School | Murid/<br>Students | Guru/<br>Teacher | Rasio Murid-<br>Guru/<br>Pupil-Teacher<br>Ratio |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|---|
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                | (4)              | (5)   |
| 1. Jelai  | -                  | -                  | -                | -   |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 1                  | 116                | 9                | 13  |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 1                  | 173                | 14               | 12  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | -                  | -                  | -                | -   |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -                  | -                  | -                | -   |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>2</b>           | <b>289</b>         | <b>23</b>        | <b>13</b>                                       |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Sukamara

Source : Ministry of Religious Affairs Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

4.1.20

**Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Madrasah Tsanawiyah by Subdistrict and Status of School in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                        | Sekolah/<br>School |                    | Murid/<br>Students |                    | Guru/<br>Teacher |                    |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|   | Negeri/<br>State   | Swasta/<br>Private | Negeri/<br>State   | Swasta/<br>Private | Negeri/<br>State | Swasta/<br>Private |
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                | (5)                | (6)              | (7)                |
| 1. Jelai  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                | -                  |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 1                  | 2                  | 86                 | 92                 | 14               | 21                 |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 1                  | -                  | 274                | -                  | 20               | -                  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | -                  | 1                  | -                  | 66                 | -                | 12                 |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                | -                  |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | 2                  | 3                  | 360                | 158                | 34               | 33                 |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Sukamara

Source : Ministry of Religious Affairs Sukamara Regency

**Tabel 4.1.21** Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017

*Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Madrasah Tsanawiyah by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                        | Sekolah/<br>School | Murid/<br>Students | Guru/<br>Teacher | Rasio Murid-<br>Guru/<br>Pupil-<br>Teacher<br>Ratio |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|---|
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                | (4)              | (5)   |
| 1. Jelai  | -                  | -                  | -                | -   |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 3                  | 178                | 35               | 5   |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 1                  | 274                | 20               | 14  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 1                  | 66                 | 12               | 6   |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -                  | -                  | -                | -   |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>5</b>           | <b>518</b>         | <b>67</b>        | <b>8</b>  |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Sukamara

Source : Ministry of Religious Affairs Sukamara Regency

**Tabel 4.1.22** Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Aliyah (MA) menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017  
*Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Madrasah Aliyah by Subdistrict and Status of School in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                        | Sekolah/<br>School |                    | Murid/<br>Students |                    | Guru/<br>Teacher |                    |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|   | Negeri/<br>State   | Swasta/<br>Private | Negeri/<br>State   | Swasta/<br>Private | Negeri/<br>State | Swasta/<br>Private |
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                | (5)                | (6)              | (7)                |
| 1. Jelai  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                | -                  |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | -                  | 1                  | -                  | 42                 | -                | 12                 |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 1                  | -                  | 94                 | -                  | 6                | -                  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | -                  | 1                  | -                  | 25                 | -                | 13                 |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                | -                  |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>1</b>           | <b>2</b>           | <b>94</b>          | <b>67</b>          | <b>6</b>         | <b>25</b>          |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Ministry of Religious Affairs Sukamara Regency

**Tabel 4.1.23** Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Aliyah (MA) menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017  
*Number of Schools, Students and Teachers in Madrasah Aliyah by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                        | Sekolah/<br>School | Murid/<br>Students | Guru/<br>Teacher | Rasio Murid-<br>Guru/<br>Pupil-<br>Teacher<br>Ratio |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|---|
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                | (4)              | (5)   |
| 1. Jelai  | -                  | -                  | -                | -   |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 1                  | 42                 | 12               | 4   |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 1                  | 94                 | 6                | 16  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 1                  | 25                 | 13               | 2   |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -                  | -                  | -                | -   |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>3</b>           | <b>161</b>         | <b>29</b>        | <b>6</b>  |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Ministry of Religious Affairs Sukamara Regency

**Tabel 4.1.24** Banyaknya Organisasi Pemuda menurut Jenis Organisasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017  
*Number of Young People Organization by Kind of Organization and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Jenis Organisasi/<br><i>Kind of Organization</i> | Jumlah Organisasi/<br><i>Number of Organization</i> |
|--|---|
| (1)  | (2)   |
| KNPI   | 1   |
| AMPI   | 6   |
| PPI  | 1   |
| IPNU   | 6   |
| Pemuda Anshor                                    | 6   |
| Pemuda Katholik                                  | 1   |
| Pramuka  | 7   |
| Palang Merah Remaja                              | 5   |
| Karang Taruna/Depsos                             | 32  |
| HMI  | 6   |
| GMKI   | 6   |
| HIPMI  | 6   |
| IPPNU  | 6   |
| PMII   | 1   |
| Pemuda Pancasila                                 | 1   |
| Pemuda Muslimin Indonesia                        | 1   |
| Pemuda Demokrat                                  | 1   |
| Pemuda Panca Marga                               | 5   |
| Pemuda Muhammadiyah                              | 1   |
| FKPPI  | 6   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                              | <b>115</b>  |

Sumber : Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : *Youth, Sport and Tourism of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel** 4.1.25 **Banyaknya Anggota Pramuka menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Keanggotaan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Number of Boyscout Participant by Subdistrict and Level in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Pendega | Penegak      | Penggalang   | Siaga        | Jumlah/<br>Total |
|---|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
| (1)   | (2)     | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)              |
| 1. Jelai  | -       | 222          | 394          | 623          | 239              |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | -       | 235          | 344          | 705          | 1 284            |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | -       | 1 310        | 1 303        | 3 245        | 5 858            |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | -       | 275          | 497          | 1 003        | 1 775            |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -       | 166          | 317          | 1 097        | 1 580            |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | -       | <b>2 208</b> | <b>2 855</b> | <b>6 673</b> | <b>10 736</b>    |

Sumber : Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : *Youth, Sport and Tourism of Sukamara Regency*



**4.2 KESEHATAN**  
*HEALTH*

**Tabel** 4.2.1 **Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Number of Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| <b>Kecamatan/<br/>Subdistrict</b>               | <b>Rumah Sakit/<br/>Hospital</b> | <b>Rumah<br/>Bersalin/<br/>Maternity<br/>Hospital</b> | <b>Puskesmas/<br/>Public Health<br/>Center</b> | <b>Posyandu/<br/>Maternal &amp;<br/>Child Health<br/>Center</b> |
|---|----------------------------------|---|--|---|
| (1)   | (2)                              | (3)   | (4)  | (5)   |
| 1. Jelai  | -                                | -   | 1  | 7   |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | -                                | -   | 1  | 12  |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 1                                | 2   | 1  | 14  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | -                                | -   | 1  | 9   |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -                                | -   | 1  | 9   |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>1</b>                         | <b>2</b>  | <b>5</b>                                       | <b>51</b>   |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Health Service of Sukamara Regency

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Klinik/Balai<br>Kesehatan<br>Clinic/<br>Health Center | Polindes/<br>Village<br>Maternity | Puskesmas<br>Pembantu/<br>Public Health<br>Sub Centre | Apotek/<br>Pharmacy |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| (1)   | (6)   | (7)                               | (8)   | (9)                 |
| 1. Jelai  |   | -                                 | 4   | -                   |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | -   | -                                 | 4   | -                   |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 1   | -                                 | 7   | 6                   |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | -   | -                                 | 6   | -                   |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -   | -                                 | 6   | -                   |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>-</b>                          | <b>27</b>   | <b>6</b>            |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sukamara

Source : Health Service of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel** 4.2.2 **Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Number of Health Personnel by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Tenaga Keperawatan/<br>Nursing Personnel | Tenaga Kebidanan/<br>Midwifery Personnel | Tenaga Kefarmasian/<br>Pharmacy Personnel | Tenaga Kesehatan Lainnya/<br>Other Health Personnel |
|---|--|--|---|---|
| (1)   | (3)                                      | (4)                                      | (5)                                       | (6)   |
| 1. Jelai  | 8  | 9  | 1   | 2   |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 4  | 10                                       | 1   | 2   |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 98                                       | 55                                       | 12  | 23  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 11                                       | 10                                       | 2   | 2   |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 13                                       | 9  | 2   | 1   |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>134</b>                               | <b>93</b>                                | <b>18</b>                                 | <b>30</b>   |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Health Service of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

## 4.2.3

**Banyaknya Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Number of Specialist Doctors, Generalist Doctor, and Dentist by Regency/Municipality in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Dokter<br>Spesialis/<br>Specialist<br>Doctors | Dokter<br>Umum/<br>Doctor | Dokter<br>Gigi/<br>Dentist | Jumlah/<br>Total |
|---|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)                       | (4)                        | (5)              |
| 1. Jelai  | -   | 1                         | -                          | 1                |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | -   | 2                         | -                          | 2                |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 5   | 5                         | 2                          | 12               |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | -   | 1                         | -                          | 1                |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -   | -                         | -                          | -                |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>5</b>                                      | <b>9</b>                  | <b>2</b>                   | <b>16</b>        |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Health Service of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**4.2.4**

**Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of the 10 Most Cases of Diseases in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Jenis Penyakit/<br><i>The Type of Disease</i> | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|-------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                     |
| 1. ISPA                                       | 8 608                   |
| 2. Penyakit Sistem Otot dan Jaringan Pengikat | 4 204                   |
| 3. Hipertensi                                 | 3 216                   |
| 4. Penyakit Kulit                             | 1 721                   |
| 5. Diare                                      | 1 447                   |
| 6. Penyakit Pulpa dan Jaringan Periopikal     | 1 259                   |
| 7. Gangguan Gigi dan Jaringan Penyangga       | 889                     |
| 8. Kecelakaan dan Rudapaksa                   | 882                     |
| 9. Diabetes Melitus                           | 738                     |
| 10. Asma                                      | 736                     |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : *Health Service of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel** 4.2.5 **Jumlah Kelahiran Menurut Kecamatan dan Penolong Kelahiran Terakhir di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Total Birth by Subdistrict and Birth Attendant in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Tenaga<br>Kesehatan/ <i>Health<br/>Personnel</i> | Non Tenaga<br>Kesehatan/<br><i>Non-Health<br/>Personnel</i> | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--|---|-------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)   | (4)                     |
| 1. Jelai  | 126  | -   | 126                     |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 136  | 5   | 141                     |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 563  | 9   | 572                     |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 186  | 3   | 189                     |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 247  | 5   | 252                     |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>1 258</b>                                     | <b>22</b>   | <b>1 480</b>            |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Health Service of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**4.2.6 Jumlah Balita Yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Children Under Five Years Who Had Immunization by Subdistrict and Type of Immunization in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | BCG/<br>BCG  | DPT/<br>DPT  |              |              | Campak/<br>Measles |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|
|   |              | 1            | 2            | 3            |                    |
| (1)   | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)                |
| 1. Jelai  | 138          | 140          | 138          | 117          | 129                |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 130          | 127          | 111          | 109          | 112                |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 567          | 560          | 520          | 515          | 535                |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 165          | 164          | 150          | 148          | 135                |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 289          | 329          | 286          | 334          | 295                |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>1 289</b> | <b>1 320</b> | <b>1 205</b> | <b>1 223</b> | <b>1 206</b>       |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Health Service of Sukamara Regency

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.5

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Polio/<br>Polio |              |              |              | Hepatitis B/<br>Hepatitis B |              |              |
|---|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|   | 1               | 2            | 3            | 4            | 1                           | 2            | 3            |
| (1)   | (7)             | (8)          | (9)          | (10)         | (11)                        | (12)         | (13)         |
| 1. Jelai  | 138             | 140          | 138          | 120          | 140                         | 138          | 117          |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 128             | 130          | 113          | 113          | 127                         | 111          | 109          |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 564             | 565          | 516          | 524          | 560                         | 520          | 515          |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 156             | 156          | 154          | 127          | 164                         | 150          | 148          |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 291             | 320          | 286          | 340          | 329                         | 286          | 334          |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>1 277</b>    | <b>1 311</b> | <b>1 207</b> | <b>1 224</b> | <b>1 320</b>                | <b>1 205</b> | <b>1 223</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Health Service of Sukamara Regency



**Tabel**  
Table

**4.2.7 Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Bayi Lahir/<br>Births | BBLR/<br>LBW     |                    | Gizi Buruk/<br>Malnutrition |
|---|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
|   |                       | Jumlah/<br>Total | Dirujuk<br>Treated |                             |
| (1)   | (2)                   | (3)              | (4)                | (5)                         |
| 1. Jelai  | 125                   | 7                | -                  | -                           |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 140                   | 13               | -                  | -                           |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 572                   | 8                | -                  | 1                           |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 189                   | 3                | -                  | -                           |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 251                   | 4                | -                  | -                           |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>1 277</b>          | <b>35</b>        | <b>-</b>           | <b>1</b>                    |
| <b>2016</b>                                     | <b>1 077</b>          | <b>35</b>        | <b>-</b>           | <b>1</b>                    |
| <b>2015</b>                                     | <b>1 169</b>          | <b>59</b>        | <b>-</b>           | <b>3</b>                    |
| <b>2014</b>                                     | <b>1 056</b>          | <b>57</b>        | <b>-</b>           | <b>4</b>                    |
| <b>2013</b>                                     | <b>1 035</b>          | <b>34</b>        | <b>-</b>           | <b>2</b>                    |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Health Service of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table* 4.2.8

**Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Pregnant Women, Doing First Prenatal Visit, Doing Forth Prenatal Visit, With Chronic Energy Deficiency, and Getting Iron Supplement by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Jumlah Ibu<br>Hamil/<br>Pregnant<br>Women | Melakukan<br>Kunjungan<br>K1/<br>Doing First<br>Prenatal<br>Visit | Melakukan<br>Kunjungan<br>K4/<br>Doing<br>Forth<br>Prenatal<br>Visit | Kurang<br>Energi<br>Kronis/<br>Chronic<br>Energy<br>Deficiency | Mendapat<br>Zat Besi<br>(Fe)/<br>Getting<br>Iron<br>Supplement |
|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| (1)   | (2)                                       | (3)   | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| 1. Jelai  | 133                                       | 133   | 133  | 9  | 133  |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 149                                       | 149   | 115  | 21   | 129  |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 597                                       | 597   | 571  | 18   | 571  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 202                                       | 202   | 203  | 12   | 203  |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 301                                       | 301   | 285  | 10   | 285  |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>1 382</b>                              | <b>1 382</b>  | <b>1 307</b>   | <b>70</b>  | <b>1321</b>  |
| <b>2016</b>                                     | <b>1 313</b>                              | <b>1 313</b>  | <b>1 218</b>   | ...  | ...  |
| <b>2015</b>                                     | <b>1 297</b>                              | <b>1 297</b>  | <b>1 222</b>   | ...  | ...  |
| <b>2014</b>                                     | <b>1 556</b>                              | <b>1 194</b>  | <b>1 102</b>   | ...  | ...  |
| <b>2013</b>                                     | <b>1 496</b>                              | <b>1 354</b>  | <b>1 218</b>   | ...  | ...  |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Health Service of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**4.2.9**

**Banyaknya Penderita dan Korban Penyakit Menular menurut Jenis Penyakit dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Patients and Victims of Infectious Diseases by Kind of Disease and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | HIV/AIDS/<br>HIV/AIDS | Infeksi Menular Seksual (IMS)/<br>Sexually Transmitted Infection (STI) | DBD/<br>Dengue Fever | Diare/<br>Diarhea | TB/<br>Tuberculosis | Malaria/<br>Malaria |
|---|-----------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                   | (3)  | (4)                  | (5)               | (6)                 | (7)                 |
| 1. Jelai  | -                     | -  | 2                    | 13                | 3                   | -                   |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | -                     | -  | 3                    | 97                | 5                   | -                   |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 2                     | -  | 36                   | 182               | 58                  | -                   |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | -                     | -  | 3                    | 66                | 5                   | -                   |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -                     | -  | 3                    | 46                | 14                  | -                   |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>2</b>              | <b>-</b>   | <b>47</b>            | <b>404</b>        | <b>85</b>           | <b>-</b>            |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Health Service of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**4.2.10 Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Number of Family Planning Clinics and Village Family Planning Service Units by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Jumlah KKB/<br>Family Planning Clinics | PPKBD/<br>Village Family Planning<br>Service Units |
|---|--|--|
| (1)   | (2)                                    | (3)  |
| 1. Jelai  | 6                                      | 5  |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 8                                      | 5  |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 12                                     | 8  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 7                                      | 8  |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 7                                      | 7  |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>40</b>                              | <b>33</b>  |

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan Pencatatan Sipil Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Population, Civil Registration, Population Control and Family Planning Coordinating Board of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
Table

**4.2.11 Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur (PUS) dan Peserta KB Aktif menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Jumlah PUS<br>Eligible Couples | Peserta KB Aktif/<br>Family Planning Participants |           |          |                   |
|---|--------------------------------|---|-----------|----------|-------------------|
|   |                                | IUD/<br>IUD                                       | MOW       | MOP      | Kondom/<br>Condom |
| (1)   | (2)                            | (3)   | (4)       | (5)      | (6)               |
| 1. J e l a i                                    | 1 408                          | 2   | 13        | -        | 20                |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 1 362                          | 2   | -         | -        | 2                 |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 5 310                          | 8   | 2         | 2        | 10                |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 2 214                          | 58  | 15        | 2        | 67                |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 2 039                          | 5   | 9         | -        | 15                |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>12 333</b>                  | <b>75</b>   | <b>39</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>114</b>        |

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan Pencatatan Sipil Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Population, Civil Registration, Population Control and Family Planning Coordinating Board of Sukamara Regency

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.11

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Peserta KB Aktif/<br>Family Planning Participants |                        |              | Jumlah/<br>Total |
|---|---|------------------------|--------------|------------------|
|   | Implan/<br>Implants                               | Suntikan/<br>Injection | Pil/<br>Pill |                  |
| (1)   | (7)   | (8)                    | (9)          | (10)             |
| 1. Jelai  | 12  | 415                    | 340          | 802              |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 21  | 180                    | 96           | 301              |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 49  | 1 033                  | 532          | 1 566            |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 449   | 965                    | 123          | 1 625            |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 143   | 932                    | 626          | 1 730            |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>674</b>  | <b>3 525</b>           | <b>1 717</b> | <b>6 024</b>     |

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan Pencatatan Sipil Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Population, Civil Registration, Population Control and Family Planning Coordinating Board of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**4.2.12 Jumlah Target dan Pencapaian Akseptor KB Baru Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Number of Targets and Achievement of New Family Planning Acceptors by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                        | Target/<br><i>Targets</i> | Akseptor Baru/<br><i>New Acceptors</i> | Pencapaian<br>Terhadap Target/<br><i>Target</i><br>Achievement<br>(%) |
|--|---------------------------|--|---|
| (1)  | (2)                       | (3)                                    | (4)   |
| 1. Jelai   | 111                       | 163                                    | 146,85  |
| 2. Pantai Lunci  | 122                       | 53                                     | 43,44   |
| 3. Sukamara  | 517                       | 557                                    | 107,74  |
| 4. Balai Riam  | 211                       | 150                                    | 71,09   |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                                    | 192                       | 82                                     | 42,71   |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/><i>Sukamara Regency</i></b> | <b>1 153</b>              | <b>1 005</b>                           | <b>87,16</b>  |

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan Pencatatan Sipil Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : *Population, Civil Registration, Population Control and Family Planning Coordinating Board of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel** 4.2.13 **Prasarana dan Metode yang Digunakan Peserta KB Baru menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Table* 4.2.13 *Infrastructure and Methods Used by New KB Participants by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                        | Klinik/<br>Clinics | Metode Kontrasepsi/<br>Contraceptive Methods  |                       |
|---|--------------------|---|-----------------------|
|   |                    | Metode Kontrasepsi<br>Efektif Terpilih<br>(MKET)/<br>Selected Effective<br>Contraceptive<br>Methods | Non MKET/<br>Non MKET |
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)   | (4)                   |
| 1. Jelai  | 163                | 51  | 112                   |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 53                 | -   | 53                    |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 557                | 12  | 545                   |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 150                | 10  | 140                   |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 82                 | 6   | 76                    |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>1 005</b>       | <b>79</b>   | <b>926</b>            |

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan Pencatatan Sipil Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Population, Civil Registration, Population Control and Family Planning Coordinating Board of Sukamara Regency



### 4.3 AGAMA RELIGION

**Tabel 4.3.1** Persentase Pemeluk Agama menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017  
*Population by Religion and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                        | Islam/<br>Moslem | Protestan/<br>Protestant | Katolik/<br>Catholic | Hindu/<br>Hindu |
|---|------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)                      | (4)                  | (5)             |
| 1. Jelai  | 99,30            | 0,21                     | 0,49                 |                 |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 99,24            | 0,05                     | 0,69                 | 0,02            |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 88,98            | 2,49                     | 4,28                 | 3,78            |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 69,83            | 7,78                     | 11,58                | 10,79           |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 50,72            | 9,28                     | 21,05                | 18,83           |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | 82,14            | 3,91                     | 7,26                 | 6,44            |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Ministry of Religious Sukamara Regency

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                        | Budha/<br><i>Buddhist</i> | Konghucu/<br><i>Konghucu</i> | Lainnya/<br><i>Others</i> | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (6)                       | (7)                          | (8)                       | (8)                     |
| 1. Jelai   | -                         | -                            | -                         | 100,00                  |
| 2. Pantai Lunci  | -                         | -                            | -                         | 100,00                  |
| 3. Sukamara  | 0,30                      | 0,14                         | 0,01                      | 100,00                  |
| 4. Balai Riam  | 0,02                      | -                            | -                         | 100,00                  |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                                    | 0,12                      | -                            | 0,01                      | 100,00                  |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/><i>Sukamara Regency</i></b> | 0,17                      | 0,07                         | 0,01                      | 100,00                  |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Sukamara

Source : *Ministry of Religious Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel**  
Table

## 4.3.2

**Banyaknya Tempat Ibadah menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Religious Workshop Facilities by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality          | Masjid/<br>Mosque | Musholla/<br>Musholla | Gereja<br>Protesta/<br>Christian<br>Church | Gereja<br>Katolik/<br>Catholic<br>Church | Pura/<br>Temple | Vihara/<br>Vihara |
|---|-------------------|-----------------------|--|--|-----------------|-------------------|
| (1)   | (2)               | (3)                   | (4)  | (5)                                      | (6)             | (7)               |
| 1. Jelai  | 5                 | 4                     | -  | -  | -               | -                 |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 12                | 5                     | -  | -  | -               | -                 |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 18                | 14                    | 12   | 3  | 3               | 2                 |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 10                | 20                    | 10   | 3  | 2               |                   |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 5                 | 13                    | 13   | -  | 1               |                   |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>50</b>         | <b>56</b>             | <b>35</b>                                  | <b>7</b>                                 | <b>6</b>        | <b>1</b>          |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Ministry of Religious Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**4.3.3 Banyaknya Surat Nikah yang Dikeluarkan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Number of Marriage Certificate Incurred by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| <b>Kecamatan/<br/>Subdistrict</b>               | <b>Jumlah Surat Nikah/<br/>Number of Marriage Certificate</b> |
|---|---|
| (1)   | (2)   |
| 1. Jelai  | 65  |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 76  |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 114   |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 46  |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 28  |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>329</b>  |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Ministry of Religious Sukamara Regency

**4.4 KRIMINALITAS**  
*CRIME*

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**4.4.1**

**Jumlah Kejahatan/Pelanggaran Keamanan dan Ketertiban menurut Jenis Tindak Pidana dan Penanganan per Sektor Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Criminal/Violation Security and order By Criminal Offense and Care per Each Subdistrict Sector in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                       | Jenis Kriminalitas/<br><i>Kind of Crimes</i> |                              |                          |                           |                                 | Perkelahian dan Penganiayaan/<br><i>Persuc-tion</i> |
|--|--|------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|  | Pencurian/<br><i>Theft</i>                   | Perampokan/<br><i>Buglar</i> | Penipuan/<br><i>Liar</i> | Perkosaan/<br><i>Rape</i> | Obat Terlarang/<br><i>Drugs</i> |   |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                          | (4)                      | (5)                       | (6)                             | (7)   |
| 1. Jelai   | 3  | -                            | -                        | -                         | -                               | -   |
| 2. Pantai Lunci  | -  | -                            | -                        | -                         | -                               | -   |
| 3. Sukamara  | 5  | -                            | -                        | -                         | -                               | 2   |
| 4. Balai Riam  | 4  | -                            | -                        | -                         | -                               | -   |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                                    | 5  | -                            | -                        | -                         | -                               | 1   |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/><i>Sukamara Regency</i></b> | <b>17</b>                                    | <b>-</b>                     | <b>-</b>                 | <b>-</b>                  | <b>-</b>                        | <b>3</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.4.1

| Kecamatan/<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                       | Jenis Kriminalitas/<br><i>Kind of Crimes</i>                 |                                    |                                     |                                     |                           |
|--|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
|  | Kecelakaan<br>Lalu<br>Lintas/<br><i>Traffic<br/>Accident</i> | Perju-<br>dian/<br><i>Gambling</i> | Korupsi/<br><i>Corrup-<br/>tion</i> | Minuman<br>Keras/<br><i>Alcohol</i> | Lainnya/<br><i>Others</i> |
| (1)  | (8)  | (9)                                | (10)                                | (11)                                | (12)                      |
| 1. Jelai   | 1  | -                                  | 1                                   | -                                   | 1                         |
| 2. Pantai Lunci  | -  | -                                  | -                                   | -                                   | 1                         |
| 3. Sukamara  | 11   | 1                                  | -                                   | -                                   | 11                        |
| 4. Balai Riam  | 3  | -                                  | -                                   | -                                   | 2                         |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                                    | 2  | 1                                  | -                                   | -                                   | 2                         |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/><i>Sukamara Regency</i></b> | <b>17</b>  | <b>2</b>                           | <b>1</b>                            | <b>-</b>                            | <b>17</b>                 |

Sumber : POLRES Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : *Regional Police of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel** 4.4.2 **Banyaknya Perkara yang Diterima dan Diselesaikan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Number of Received and Closed Cases by Month in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Bulan/<br>Months    | Perkara Pidana/<br>Criminal Cases |                              |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                     | Yang<br>Diterima/Received         | Yang Diselesaikan/<br>Closed |
| (1)                 | (2)                               | (3)                          |
| Januari/January     | 5                                 | 5                            |
| Februari/February   | 3                                 | 3                            |
| Maret/March         | 7                                 | 5                            |
| April/April         | 2                                 | 2                            |
| Mei/May             | 1                                 | 1                            |
| Juni/June           | 5                                 | 4                            |
| Juli/July           | 4                                 | 1                            |
| Agustus/August      | 3                                 | 3                            |
| September/September | 3                                 | 2                            |
| Oktober/October     | 3                                 | 3                            |
| November/November   | 1                                 | 1                            |
| Desember/December   | 3                                 | 3                            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | <b>40</b>                         | <b>33</b>                    |

Sumber : POLRES Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Regional Police of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

## 4.4.3

**Jumlah Tahanan Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Tindak Pidana di Kejaksaan Negeri Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Prisoners by Month and Criminal Offences in District Attorney of Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Bulan/<br>Months    | Jenis Kriminalitas/<br>Kind of Crimes |                                   |  |                                    |                         |   |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
|                     | Pencurian/<br>Theft                   | Pembakaran/<br>Land<br>Combustion | Perusakan<br>Hutan/<br>Forestry<br>Vandalism | Senjata<br>Tajam/<br>Cold<br>Steel | Narkotika/<br>Narcotics | Pengero-<br>yokan<br>dan<br>Penga-<br>niayaan/<br>Persuc-<br>tion |
| (1)                 | (2)                                   | (3)                               | (4)  | (5)                                | (6)                     | (7)   |
| Januari/January     | 2                                     | -                                 | -  | -                                  | -                       | -   |
| Februari/February   | 1                                     | -                                 | -  | -                                  | 2                       | -   |
| Maret/March         | 3                                     | -                                 | -  | -                                  | 2                       | -   |
| April/April         | 2                                     | -                                 | -  | -                                  | -                       | -   |
| Mei/May             | 3                                     | -                                 | -  | -                                  | -                       | -   |
| Juni/June           | 1                                     | -                                 | -  | -                                  | 1                       | -   |
| Juli/July           | -                                     | -                                 | -  | 2                                  | 1                       | -   |
| Agustus/August      | 2                                     | 1                                 | -  | -                                  | 1                       | -   |
| September/September | 2                                     | -                                 | 2  | -                                  | 2                       | -   |
| Oktober/October     | 4                                     | 2                                 | -  | -                                  | -                       | -   |
| November/November   | -                                     | -                                 | -  | -                                  | -                       | 1   |
| Desember/December   | 2                                     | -                                 | -  | -                                  | 1                       | 1   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | <b>22</b>                             | <b>3</b>                          | <b>4</b>                                     | <b>2</b>                           | <b>10</b>               | <b>2</b>  |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.4.3

| Bulan/<br>Months    | Jenis Kriminalitas/<br>Kind of Crimes     |                             |   |   | Jumlah/<br>Total |
|---------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|---|------------------|
|                     | Kecelakaan<br>Lalu<br>Lintas/<br>Accident | Perju-<br>dian/<br>Gambling | Migas dan<br>Pertamba<br>ngan/<br>Oil and<br>Mining | Perlindung<br>an Anak/<br>Child<br>Protection |                  |
| (1)                 | (8)                                       | (9)                         | (10)  | (11)  | (12)             |
| Januari/January     | -   | -                           | -   | 1   | 3                |
| Februari/February   | -   | 1                           | -   | -   | 4                |
| Maret/March         | -   | -                           | -   | -   | 5                |
| April/April         | -   | -                           | -   | -   | 2                |
| M e i/May           | -   | -                           | 1   | 1   | 5                |
| J u n i/June        | -   | 1                           | 1   | -   | 4                |
| J u l i/July        | -   | -                           | -   | 1   | 4                |
| Agustus/August      | -   | -                           | -   | -   | 4                |
| September/September | 1   | -                           | -   | 1   | 8                |
| Oktober/October     | 1   | -                           | -   | -   | 7                |
| November/November   | -   | -                           | -   | -   | 1                |
| Desember/December   | -   | -                           | -   | 1   | 5                |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | <b>2</b>                                  | <b>2</b>                    | <b>2</b>  | <b>5</b>                                      | <b>52</b>        |

Sumber : Kejaksaan Negeri Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Distric Attorney of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel** 4.4.4 **Jumlah Tahanan Menurut Bulan dan Status Penyelesaian di Kejaksaan Negeri Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Prisoners by Month and Settlement Status in Distric Attorney of Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Bulan/<br>Months            | Diselesaikan/<br>Solved   |  |                       |
|-----------------------------|---|--|-----------------------|
|                             | Dilimpahkan ke<br>Pengadilan<br>Negeri/ <i>Transferred<br/>to District Courts</i> | Dikirim ke<br>Kejaksaan<br>Lain/<br><i>Transferred<br/>to Other<br/>Distric<br/>Attorney</i> | Divonis/<br>Verdicted |
| (1)                         | (2)   | (3)  | (4)                   |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 3   | -  | -                     |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 4   | -  | -                     |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 5   | -  | -                     |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 2   | -  | -                     |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 5   | -  | -                     |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 4   | -  | -                     |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 4   | -  | -                     |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 4   | -  | -                     |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 8   | -  | -                     |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 7   | -  | -                     |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 1   | -  | -                     |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 5   | -  | -                     |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  | <b>52</b>   | -  | -                     |

Sumber : Kejaksaan Negeri Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : *Distric Attorney of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**4.4.5**

**Jumlah Tahanan Menurut Bulan Masuk di Kejaksaan Negeri Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Prisoners by Month and Settlement Status in Distric Attorney of Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| <b>Bulan/<br/>Months</b> | <b>Masuk/Entered</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Tahanan/<br/>Total of<br/>Prisoners</b> | <b>Dibebaskan/<br/>Released</b> |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                  | (3)   | (4)                             |
| Januari/January          | 3                    | 3   | -                               |
| Februari/February        | 4                    | 7   | -                               |
| Maret/March              | 5                    | 5   | -                               |
| April/April              | 2                    | 3   | -                               |
| Mei/May                  | 5                    | 10  | -                               |
| Juni/June                | 4                    | 7   | -                               |
| Juli/July                | 4                    | 4   | -                               |
| Agustus/August           | 4                    | 4   | -                               |
| September/September      | 8                    | 9   | -                               |
| Oktober/October          | 7                    | 8   | -                               |
| November/November        | 1                    | 1   | -                               |
| Desember/December        | 5                    | 11  | -                               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>      | <b>52</b>            | <b>72</b>   | <b>-</b>                        |

Sumber : Kejaksaan Negeri Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Distric Attorney of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel** 4.4.6 **Jumlah Tahanan Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kejaksaan Negeri Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Number of Prisoners by Month and Sex in Distric Attorney of Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Bulan/<br>Months    | Laki-laki/<br>Men | Perempuan/<br>Women | Jumlah/<br>Total |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| (1)                 | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)              |
| Januari/January     | 2                 | 1                   | 3                |
| Februari/February   | 7                 | -                   | 7                |
| Maret/March         | 5                 | -                   | 5                |
| April/April         | 3                 | -                   | 3                |
| Mei/May             | 10                | -                   | 10               |
| Juni/June           | 7                 | -                   | 7                |
| Juli/July           | 4                 | -                   | 4                |
| Agustus/August      | 3                 | 1                   | 4                |
| September/September | 8                 | 1                   | 9                |
| Oktober/October     | 8                 | -                   | 8                |
| November/November   | 1                 | -                   | 1                |
| Desember/December   | 11                | -                   | 11               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | <b>68</b>         | <b>3</b>            | <b>72</b>        |

Sumber : Kejaksaan Negeri Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Distric Attorney of Sukamara Regency

#### 4.5 KEMISKINAN DAN PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA POVERTY AND HUMAN DEVELOPMENT

**Tabel** 4.5.1 **Garis Kemiskinan, Persentase Penduduk Miskin dan Jumlah Penduduk Miskin menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2012-2017**  
*Poverty Line, Percentage and Number of Population Below Poverty Line by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency (rupiahs/capita/month), 2012-2017*

| Tahun/<br>Year | Garis Kemiskinan/<br>Poverty Line | Penduduk Miskin/<br>Population of poor people                     |  |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|
|                |                                   | Persentase Penduduk<br>Miskin(%)/<br>Percentage of Poverty<br>(%) | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin<br>(Ribu Jiwa)/<br>Population of poor people<br>(Thousand people) |
| (1)            | (2)                               | (3)   | (4)  |
| 2012           | 315 574                           | 5,36  | 2,55   |
| 2013           | 344 545                           | 4,56  | 2,66   |
| 2014           | 362 337                           | 4,29  | 2,30   |
| 2015           | 384 739                           | 4,32  | 2,37   |
| 2016           | 418 026                           | 3,73  | 2,12   |
| <b>2017</b>    | <b>427 101</b>                    | <b>3,36</b>   | <b>1,99</b>  |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kalimantan Tengah  
Source : BPS-Statistics of Kalimantan Tengah Province

**Tabel**  
*Table*

4.5.2

**Umur Harapan Hidup, Harapan Lama Sekolah, Rata-rata Lama Sekolah, Pengeluaran Perkapita, dan Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Sukamara, 2012-2017**  
*Life Expectancy Age, Expected Years of Schooling, Mean Years of Schooling, Spending per Capita, Human Development Index in Sukamara Regency, 2012-2017*

| Tahun/<br>Year | Umur<br>Harapan<br>Hidup<br>(tahun)/<br>Life<br>Expectancy<br>Age<br>(year) | Harapan<br>Lama<br>Sekolah<br>(tahun)/<br>Expected<br>Years of<br>Schooling<br>(year) | Rata-rata<br>Lama<br>Sekolah<br>(tahun)/<br>Mean<br>Years of<br>Schooling<br>(year) | Pengeluar-<br>an Perkapita<br>(ribu/orang/<br>tahun)/<br>Spending per<br>Capita<br>(thousand/p<br>erson/year) | Indeks<br>Pembana-<br>ngan<br>Manusia<br>(IPM)/<br>Human<br>Develop-<br>ment Index<br>(HDI) |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1)            | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)   |
| 2012           | 71,02   | 10,69   | 7,04  | 7 522   | 63,52   |
| 2013           | 71,10   | 10,79   | 7,21  | 7 545   | 63,92   |
| 2014           | 71,19   | 11,09   | 7,30  | 7 568   | 64,44   |
| 2015           | 71,24   | 11,55   | 7,81  | 7 709   | 65,80   |
| 2016           | 71,32   | 11,97   | 7,82  | 7 792   | 66,40   |
| <b>2017</b>    | <b>71,41</b>  | <b>11,98</b>  | <b>7,83</b>   | <b>8 177</b>  | <b>66,98</b>  |

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya  
Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Others Sources

**Tabel**  
Table

## 4.5.3

**Distribusi Pendapatan menurut Kriteria Bank Dunia dan Indeks Gini di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2012-2017**  
*Distribution of Income by World Bank Criteria and Gini Index in Sukamara Regency, 2012-2017*

| Tahun/<br>Year | Indikator Gini/<br>Gini Ratio | Distribusi Pendapatan/<br>Income Distribution                                     |  |  |
|----------------|-------------------------------|---|--|--|
|                |                               | 40% Penduduk<br>Berpenghasilan<br>Rendah/<br>40% of Lower<br>Income<br>Population | 40% Penduduk<br>Berpenghasilan<br>Sedang/<br>40% of Medium<br>Income<br>Population | 20% Penduduk<br>Berpenghasilan<br>Tinggi/<br>20% of High<br>Income<br>Population |
| (1)            | (2)                           | (3)   | (4)  | (5)  |
| 2012           | 0,327                         | 21,50   | 38,14  | 40,36  |
| 2013           | 0,353                         | 19,16   | 37,50  | 43,34  |
| 2014           | 0,336                         | 19,92   | 47,78  | 32,30  |
| 2015           | 0,318                         | 21,98   | 36,79  | 41,23  |
| 2016           | 0,276                         | NA  | NA   | NA   |
| <b>2017</b>    | <b>0,337</b>                  | <b>20,12</b>  | <b>38,04</b>   | <b>41,83</b>   |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : BPS-Statistics of Sukamara Regency

#### 4.6 SOSIAL LAINNYA

##### OTHER SOCIAL

**Tabel** 4.6.1 **Banyaknya Panti Asuhan dan Jumlah Anak Asuh menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Number of Orphanages and Child in Care by subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Swasta/<br>Private                          |   | Pemerintah/<br>Government                   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|
|   | Jumlah<br>Panti/<br>Number of<br>Orphanages | Jumlah<br>Anak Asuh/<br>Number of<br>Child in<br>Care | Jumlah<br>Panti/<br>Number of<br>Orphanages | Jumlah<br>Anak Asuh/<br>Number of<br>Child in<br>Care |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   |
| 1. Jelai  | -   | -   | -   | -   |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | -   | -   | -   | -   |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 1   | 7   | -   | -   |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | -   | -   | -   | -   |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -   | -   | -   | -   |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>1</b>                                    | <b>7</b>  | <b>-</b>                                    | <b>-</b>  |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial, Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa, Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Social, Village and People Empowerment, Women Empowerment, and Child Protection Office of Sukamara Regency



**Tabel** 4.6.2 **Jumlah Prasarana/Fasilitas Olah Raga Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Number of Infrastructure/Sport Facilities order By Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Gedung<br>Olahraga/<br>Sport<br>Centre | Lapangan/<br>Yard        |                  |                                     |                                |                     |
|---|--|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
|   |  | Sepak<br>Bola/Soc<br>cer | Tenis/<br>Tennis | Bulu<br>Tang-<br>kis/Bad<br>mi-nton | Bas-<br>ket/Ba<br>sketbal<br>I | Voli/Vo<br>lleyball |
| (1)   | (2)                                    | (3)                      | (4)              | (5)                                 | (6)                            | (7)                 |
| 1. J e l a i                                    | 1                                      | 4                        | -                | 3                                   | -                              | 5                   |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 1                                      | 6                        | -                | 1                                   | -                              | 3                   |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 2                                      | 10                       | 4                | 5                                   | 1                              | 9                   |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 3                                      | 7                        | -                | 3                                   | -                              | 11                  |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 1                                      | 8                        | -                | 2                                   | -                              | 8                   |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>8</b>                               | <b>35</b>                | <b>4</b>         | <b>14</b>                           | <b>1</b>                       | <b>36</b>           |

Sumber : Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Youth, Sport and Tourism Services of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel** 4.6.3 **Banyaknya Organisasi Massa menurut Status di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2014-2016**  
*Number of Mass Organization order by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2014-2016*

| <b>Status/<br/>Status</b> | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                       | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         |
| Mendaftar Tahun ini       | -           | 5           | 2           |
| Total Terdaftar           | 6           | 5           | 5           |

Sumber : Kesbangpolinmas Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Kesbangpolinmas of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**4.6.4 Banyaknya Kasus Pencemaran Lingkungan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Number of Environmental Pollution Cases By Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Kasus/<br>Cases |          |
|---|-----------------|----------|
|   | 2016            | 2017     |
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)      |
| 1. Jelai  | -               | -        |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | -               | -        |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 1               | -        |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | -               | -        |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -               | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>1</b>        | <b>-</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Lingkungan Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : *Environmental Service of Sukamara Regency*

# BAB 5

## PERTANIAN

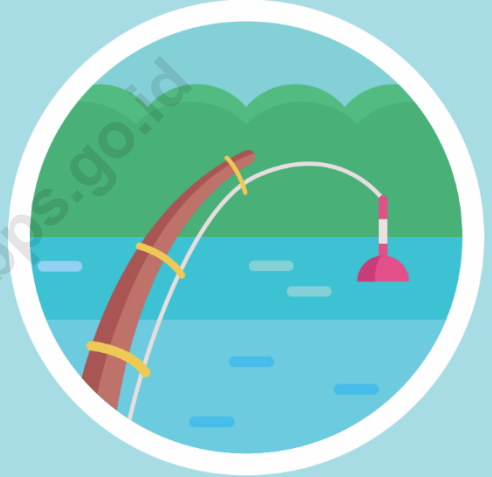
*Agriculture*



# PRODUKSI PERIKANAN LAUT

*Production of Marine Fisheries*

**3.033,20 TON**



# PRODUKSI PERIKANAN UMUM

*Production of Inland Fisheries*

**1.071,70 TON**



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Pengumpulan data Statistik Pertanian (SP)** diselenggarakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik bekerja sama dengan Dinas Pertanian dan Peternakan.
2. **Data pokok tanaman pangan** yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Jenis data tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan mencakup padi dan palawija (jagung, kedelai, kacang tanah, ubi kayu, Dan ubi jalar). Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan oleh Mantri Pertanian/Kepala Cabang Dinas Kecamatan (KCD) dan dilaporkan dengan menggunakan formulir Statistik Pertanian (SP). Pengumpulan data dilakukan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data luas panen ditingkat kecamatan tersebut didasarkan pada hasil pengumpulan data dari seluruh desa/kelurahan di Kecamatan bersangkutan. Pengumpulan Data produktivitas tanaman pangan dilakukan melalui Survei Ubinan dengan pendekatan rumah tangga menggunakan formulir UB-S. Periode pengumpulan data dilakukan setiap *subround* (empat bulanan) dengan petugas lapangan adalah Mantri Statistik (Koordinator Statistik Kecamatan/KSK) dan KCD. Pengumpulan data Produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **The Agricultural Statistics Data Collection (SP)** was organized by the BPS Statistics Indonesia in collaboration with Agriculture and Husbandry Agency
2. **The basic data of food crops** collected are harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Food Crops Production is the result of multiplication between the harvested areas with productivity. Types of food crops data collected include rice and secondary crops (maize, soybeans, peanuts, cassava, and sweet potato). Harvested area data collection is conducted every month by the Agriculture Field Officer/Head of Branch Office Sub District (KCD) and reported using the form Agricultural Statistics (SP). Data collection is done with the approach of Subdistrict area throughout the Indonesia. Harvested area data collection at Subdistrict level is based on the results of data collection from all the villages/urban villages in the Subdistricts. Food crops productivity data collection is conducted through Crop Cutting Survey with the approach of household using the form UB-S. Period of data collection is done in every sub-round (four monthly) by Sub-Subdistrict Statistical Coordinator (KSK) and KCD. Productivity data collection is conducted through direct measurements on crop cutting plots measuring 2,5 m X 2,5 m. The

langsung pada plot ubinan, berukuran 2,5 m x2,5 m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan pada waktu panen petani.

*productivity data collection is conducted at the time of harvesting.*

3. **Pengumpulan data luas lahan sawah** dilakukan setiap tahun oleh KCD dengan menggunakan formulir SP Lahan. Data luas lahan sawah yang dilaporkan adalah kondisi akhir tahun yang berada di wilayah administrasi kecamatan mencakup lahan yang diusahakan oleh rumah tangga, perusahaan, pemerintah, dan lain-lain.
  4. **Produksi padi** mencakup padi sawah dan padi ladang. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubikayu dan ubi jalar).
  5. **Survei Pertanian Hortikultura (SPH)** diselenggarakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik bekerja sama dengan Direktorat Jendral Hortikultura, Kementerian Pertanian.
  6. **Kuesioner yang digunakan** dalam pengumpulan data SPH mencakup:
    - a. **SPH-SBS** digunakan untuk data tanaman sayuran dan buah - buahan semusim.
    - b. **SPH-BST** digunakan untuk data Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan.
    - c. **SPH-TBF** digunakan untuk data Tanaman biofarmaka.
    - d. **SPH-TH** digunakan untuk data tanaman hias.
3. **Wetland area data collection** is conducted annually by KCD using the form SP-Lahan. Reported wetland area data is the conditions at the end of the year under the area of the Subdistrict administration which includes land cultivated by households, firms, governments, and others.
  4. **Production of paddy** covers wetland paddy and dry land paddy. Paddyand secondary crops production data is presented in quality:milled dry unhulled (Paddy), dryshelled (maize), dry beans(soybeans and peanuts), And wett ubers(cassava and sweet potato).
  5. **The Agricultural Survey for Horticulture (SPH )** is carried out by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia in cooperation with the Directorate General of Horticulture, Ministry of Agriculture.
  6. **The questionnaire used** in the SPH data collection includes:
    - a. **SPH-SBS** used for data of vegetables and seasonal fruits plant.
    - b. **SPH-BST** used for data of annual fruit and vegetables plant.
    - c. **SPH-TBF** used for data of bioplant.
    - d. **SPH-TH** used for data of ornamental plant.

7. **Metode yang digunakan dalam survei ini** adalah metode pencacahan lengkap terhadap seluruh kecamatan di Indonesia dan dilaporkan secara rutin bulanan untuk SPH-SBS dan triwulanan untuk SPH-BST, SPH-TBF,SPH-TH oleh mantri tani/KCD.
7. *The method used in this survey is a complete enumeration on every sub Subdistrict in Indonesia and reported monthly for the SPH-SBS and quarterly for the SPH-BST, SPH-TBF, and SPH-TH by the agriculture field officer/KCD.*
8. **Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim :**
- a. Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.
- a. *Seasonal vegetable plants are plants as the source of vitamins, mineral salts, and others, which are consumed in the form of the plant leaves, flowers, fruits and tubers, which the age are less than one year old.*
- b. Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, dapat berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.
- b. *Seasonal fruit plants are plants as a source of vitamins, mineral salts, and others, which are consumed from the parts of the plants such as fruit, aged less than one year, can be a tree/clump but it creeping, and soft trunked.*
9. **Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan :**
- a. Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.
- a. *Annual fruit plants are plants as a source of vitamins, mineral salts, and others, which are consumed from the plant parts such as fruit and are annual plants*
- b. Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa
- b. *Annual vegetable plants are plants as the source of vitamins, mineral salts, and others, which are consumed from the parts of the plants as the plant leaves or fruits which the age are more than one year.*



daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.

10. **Tanaman biofarmaka** adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.
11. **Tanaman hias** adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya
12. **Data yang dikumpulkan dalam SPH mencakup** : data tentang luas penanaman, luas panen (untuk buah – buahan tahunan adalah banyaknya tanaman yang menghasilkan), produksi, luas rusak, luas tanaman akhir dan harga jual petani.
13. **Luas panen** adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
14. **Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran:** luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.
  - a. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang habis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol,
10. **Medicinal plants** are plants that are useful for pharmaceuticals, cosmetics and health that are consumed or used from plant parts such as leaves, stems, fruit, tuber (rhizome) or root.
11. **Ornamental plants** are plants that have a value of beauty either in shape, leaf color, canopy as well as its flowers, often used for decorating the yard and so forth
12. **Data collected in the Agricultural Survey for Horticulture (SPH) include:** data on planting area, harvested area (for the annual fruit is the number of plants that produce), production, damage area, the final plant area, and the selling price of farmers.
13. **Harvested area** is the area of vegetable plants, fruits, medicinal and ornamental plants that ready for harvesting/harvested in the period of reporting.
14. **Harvested area for the vegetable plants:** crops area which harvested at once/depleted/unloaded and crops area which harvested several times (more than once)/not depleted.
  - a. The crops that harvested at once/depleted/unloaded is the crop that after harvested is directly unloaded/removed, consisting of scallions, garlic, onion leaf, potatoes, cabbage, cauliflower, mustard greens, carrots, radishes and red beans.

- petsai/sawi wortel, lobak dan kacang merah.
- b. Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka dan blewah
15. **Produksi** adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen pada bulan/triwulan laporan.
16. **Data Statistik Kehutanan sebagian besar** merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Dinas Kehutanan. Data Kehutanan masih menggunakan data tahun 2015.
17. **Kawasan hutan** adalah wilayah tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap. Kawasan hutan Indonesia ditetapkan oleh Menteri Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Kabupaten. Penunjukan
- b. *Plants that harvested many times (more than once)/not depleted are plants that harvested more than once and usually unloaded when the last harvests are no longer adequate, consisting of: long beans, big chili, cayenne pepper, mushrooms, tomatoes, eggplant, green beans, cucumbers, squash, kale, spinach, melon, watermelon and cantaloupe.*
15. **Production** is the yield according to the form of crops of vegetables, fruits, medicinal, and ornamental plants taken based on the harvested area during the reporting month/quarter.
16. **Forestry Statistical data** is mostly the secondary data sourced from the Office of Forestry. This publication uses 2015 forestry data.
17. **Forest area** is a specific area of forests, or a designated and assigned by the government to retain its existence as the permanent forests. This is to ensure the legal certainty regarding the status of the forest area, where the boundaries and the area of a particular region that has been designated as the permanent forest area. The Indonesian forest region is determined by the Minister of Forestry in the form of the Minister of Forestry Decree regarding the Designation of Provincial Forest and Waters Zone. Forest Zone

Kawasan Hutan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemaduserasian antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Kabupaten (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK). Penunjukan kawasan hutan mencakup pula kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA).

*designation is prepared based on the results of the matching guidance between the Provincial Regional Spatial Layout Plan (RTRWP) and Forest Land Use Agreement (TGHK). The designation of the forest area also includes water areas that are part of the Nature Reserve Area (KSA) and the Nature Conservation Area (KPA).*

18. **Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA)** adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupundi perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai kawasan pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya, yang juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyangga kehidupan.
19. **Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA)** adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan, pengawetan keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan dan satwa, serta pemanfaatan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya.
20. **Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999** tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi dengan pengertian sebagai berikut:
21. **Hutan konservasi** adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.
18. **Nature Reserve Area (KSA)** is a region with certain characteristics, both on land and in waters that have a main function as an area of preserving diversity of plants and animals as well as ecosystems, that also serves as the life supporting system.
19. **Nature Conservation Area (KPA)** is a region with certain characteristics, both on land and in waters that have a main function of protection of life supporting systems, preservation's diversity of plants and animals, and sustainable use of biological resources and ecosystem.
20. **Under Law No. 41 of 1999** on Forestry, forest area is divided into a group of Conservation Forest, Protection Forest and Production Forest in the sense as follows :
21. **Conservation forest** is a forest area with certain characteristics, that has the main function of preservation of plant and animal diversity as well as ecosystem.

22. **Hutan Lindung** adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.
23. **Hutan konservasi** terdiri dari:
1. Kawasan suaka alam berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM);
  2. Kawasan pelestarian alam berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan Raya (THR), dan Taman Wisata Alam (TWA);
  3. Taman Buru (TB).
24. **Data populasi ternak** bersumber dari hasil Survei Peternakan Nasional, sedangkan data jumlah pemotongan ternak merupakan hasil Survei Laporan Pemotongan Ternak. Pengumpulan Data pemotongan ternak dilakukan secara lengkap diseluruh Indonesia dari RPH (Rumah Potong Hewan) dan Keurmaster setiap triwulan.
22. **Protected forest** is the forest area that have a main function as protection of life supporting systems to regulate the water system, flood prevention, erosion control, preventing of sea water intrusion, and maintaining the soil fertility.
23. **Conservation forest** is consisted of:
1. The nature reserves area of Nature Reserves (CA) and Wildlife (SM);
  2. The nature conservation area of National Park (TN), Forest Park (THR), and the Natural Park (TWA);
  3. Hunting Park (TB)
24. **Livestock population data** is obtained from the National Livestock Survey, while data on the number of slaughter houses is the result of Slaughter house Report Survey. The data collection carried out with the complete enumeration of slaughter houses throughout Indonesia from RPH (Slaughter House) and Keurmaster quarterly.



## ULASAN

## DESCRIPTION

**5.1 Tanaman Pangan**

Kategori Pertanian merupakan tulang punggung sebagian masyarakat Kabupaten Sukamara. Tanaman pangan seperti padi dan jagung merupakan komoditas yang potensial untuk dikembangkan di Kabupaten ini. Produktivitas padi sawah pada tahun 2015 sebesar 39,16 ton/ha sedangkan padi ladang sebesar 19,42 ton/ha. Sementara produktivitas jagung sebesar 17,95 ton/ha.

**1.2 Hortikultura**

Produksi tanaman hortikultura di Kabupaten Sukamara relatif rendah. Kabupaten Sukamara sendiri masih mengandalkan sayuran kiriman dari kabupaten lain. Namun, hasil panen buah-buahan di Kabupaten Sukamara terbilang cukup baik.

**1.3 Perkebunan**

Luas tanaman perkebunan di Kabupaten Sukamara tahun 2017 masih didominasi tanaman kelapa sawit seluas 12.507 hektare. Komoditas kelapa sawit merupakan komoditas primadona di Kabupaten Sukamara. Pada tahun 2017 produksi kelapa sawit sebesar 34.273,03 ton.

**1.4 Peternakan**

Secara keseluruhan populasi ternak besar maupun unggas meningkat bila dibandingkan tahun 2017. Populasi ayam kampung menjadi populasi unggas terbanyak. Selain itu, babi merupakan ternak yang paling banyak di 2017.

**5.1 Food Crops**

*Agricultural category is the most important subject for most citizens of Sukamara Regency. Food plants as rice and corn are potential commodity to be developed in this Regency. Productivities of rice in rice field in 2015 were 39,16 ton/ha while rice in the field were 19,42 ton/ha. And corn productivities were 17,95 ton/ha.*

**5.2 Horticulture**

*Production of horticulture plants in Sukamara Regency relatively low. Sukamara Regency still import vegetables from another regencies. But, fruit crops in Sukamara Regency recently is to be said good enough.*

**5.3 Estate Crops**

*Plantation area in Sukamara Regency in 2017 was still dominated by palm oil covering an area 12,507 hectares. Comodity of palm oil was the most popular commodity in Sukamara Regency. In 2017 number of palm oil productivity reached 34,273.03 ton.*

**5.4 Livestock**

*Overall, population of livestock and poultry was likely increase compared to 2017. Native chicken was the largest bird population. Otherwise, pigs were the most populated livestock of the year.*

**1.5 Perikanan**

Kecamatan Jelai dan Pantai Lunci merupakan pusat produksi perikanan laut tangkap utama di Kabupaten Sukamara. Produksi ikan laut pada tahun 2017 di Pantai Lunci mencapai 3.033,20 ton.

**1.6 Kehutanan**

Pada tahun 2017 secara umum tidak terjadi perubahan luas area hutan di Kabupaten Sukamara. Namun, luas area hutan konversi mengalami perluasan dari 41.294 hektar pada tahun 2015 menjadi 55.068,14 hektar.

**5.5 Fishery**

*Jelai and Pantai Lunci Subdistrict are main center production of marine fisheries in Sukamara Regency. Marine fisheries production in 2017 in Pantai Lunci are 3,033.20 tons.*

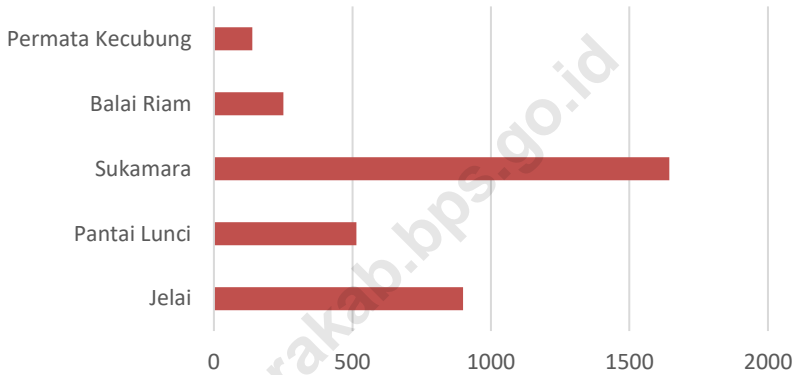
**5.6 Forestry**

*In 2017 in general there were no changes in forest area in Sukamara Regency. However, Convertible production forest area has decreased from 41,294 hectares in 2015 to 55,068.14 hectares.*

**Gambar**  
Figure

5.1

**Populasi Sapi Potong Menurut Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Population of Beef Cattle by Kind of Livestock in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

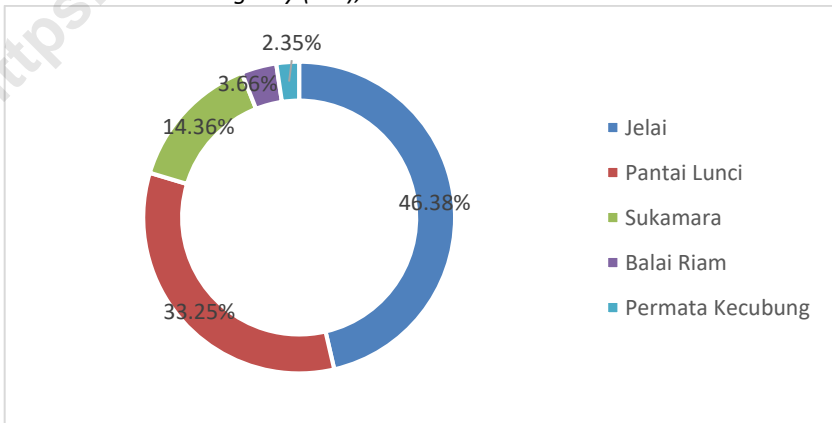


Sumber : Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Agriculture and Food Stability Service of Sukamara Regency

**Gambar**  
Figure

5.2

**Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara (ton), 2017**  
*Production of Fish Capture by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency (ton), 2017*



Sumber : Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Fisheries Office Service of Sukamara Regency





## 5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN

## FOOD CROPS

**Tabel** 5.1.1 **Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktivitas Padi Sawah dan Padi Ladang di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2011-2015**  
*Harvested Area, Production and Productivity of Wetland Paddy and Dry Land Paddy in Sukamara Regency, 2011-2015*

| Tahun/<br>Year | Padi Sawah/<br>Wet Land Paddy                             |                                  |  | Padi Ladang/<br>Dry Land Paddy              |                                  |  |
|----------------|---|----------------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--|
|                | Luas<br>Panen <sup>1</sup> /<br>Harvested<br>Area<br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br>Production<br>(Ton) | Produk-<br>tivitas <sup>2</sup> /<br>Productivity<br>(Ku/Ha) | Luas<br>Panen/<br>Harvested<br>Area<br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br>Production<br>(Ton) | Produk-<br>tivitas/<br>Productivity<br>(Ku/Ha) |
| (1)            | (2)   | (3)                              | (4)  | (5)   | (6)                              | (7)  |
| 2011           | 1 091,00  | 294,10                           | 26,96  | 169,00                                      | 34,40                            | 20,36  |
| 2012           | 1 508,00  | 433,20                           | 28,73  | 104,00                                      | 22,10                            | 21,25  |
| 2013           | 2 476,00  | 761,20                           | 30,74  | 885,00                                      | 191,90                           | 21,68  |
| 2014           | 2 218,00  | 678,50                           | 31,88  | 570,00                                      | 127,20                           | 22,32  |
| 2015           | 1 690,00  | 568,40                           | 33,63  | 685,00                                      | 156,80                           | 22,16  |

**Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1**

| Tahun/<br>Year | Jumlah Padi Sawah dan Ladang/<br>Total |                                  |   |
|----------------|--|----------------------------------|---|
|                | Luas Panen/<br>Area Harvested<br>(Ha)  | Produksi/<br>Production<br>(Ton) | Produktivitas/<br>Productivity<br>(Ku/Ha) |
| (1)            | (8)                                    | (9)                              | (10)                                      |
| 2011           | 1 260,00                               | 328,50                           | 26,07                                     |
| 2012           | 1 612,00                               | 455,30                           | 28,24                                     |
| 2013           | 3 361,00                               | 953,10                           | 28,36                                     |
| 2014           | 2 698,00                               | 805,70                           | 29,86                                     |
| 2015           | 2 375,00                               | 725,20                           | 30,53                                     |

Catatan : Data 2016 dan 2017 belum tersedia karena sedang dalam pergantian metodologi/  
Data is not available yet due to methodology change.

Sumber : <sup>1</sup>Luas panen dari dinas pertanian melalui laporan statistik pertanian tanaman pangan, padi.  
<sup>2</sup>Produktivitas dari survei ubinan tanaman pangan

Source : <sup>1</sup>Harvested Area Sourced from Agriculture and Livestock Office of Sukamara Regency through The Food Crops Statistical Report.  
<sup>2</sup>Productivity Sourced from BPS-Statistics of Sukamara Regency through Surveys Of Food Crops

**Tabel**  
*Table*

5.1.2

**Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktivitas Jagung, Kedelai, Kacang Tanah dan Kacang Hijau di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2011-2015**

*Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Maize, Soybean, Peanuts and Small Green Pea in Sukamara Regency, 2011-2015*

| Tahun/<br>Year | Jagung/<br>Maize                                 |                                       |   | Kedelai/<br>Soybean                              |                                       |   |
|----------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|
|                | Luas<br>Panen/<br>Area<br>Harves-<br>ted<br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br>Produc-<br>tion<br>(Ton) | Produk-<br>tivitas/<br>Produc-<br>tivity<br>(Ku/Ha) | Luas<br>Panen/<br>Area<br>Harves-<br>ted<br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br>Produc-<br>tion<br>(Ton) | Produk-<br>tivitas/<br>Produc-<br>tivity<br>(Ku/Ha) |
| (1)            | (2)  | (3)                                   | (4)   | (5)  | (6)                                   | (7)   |
| 2011           | 144,00   | 277,00                                | 19,24   | 344,00   | 400,00                                | 11,63   |
| 2012           | 83,00  | 177,00                                | 21,33   | 3,00   | 3,00                                  | 10,00   |
| 2013           | 124,00   | 279,00                                | 22,50   | 11,00  | 11,00                                 | 10,00   |
| 2014           | 175,00   | 411,00                                | 23,49   | 22,00  | 22,00                                 | 10,00   |
| 2015           | 71,00  | 168,00                                | 23,66   | 11,00  | 10,00                                 | 9,09  |

**Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2**

| Tahun/<br>Year | Kacang Tanah/<br>Peanuts                    |                                  |   | Kacang Hijau/<br>Small Green Pea            |                                  |   |
|----------------|---|----------------------------------|---|---|----------------------------------|---|
|                | Luas<br>Panen/<br>Area<br>Harvested<br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br>Production<br>(Ton) | Produktivitas/<br>Productivity<br>(Ku/Ha) | Luas<br>Panen/<br>Area<br>Harvested<br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br>Production<br>(Ton) | Produktivitas/<br>Productivity<br>(Ku/Ha) |
| (1)            | (2)   | (3)                              | (4)                                       | (5)   | (6)                              | (7)                                       |
| 2011           | 39,00                                       | 44,00                            | 11,28                                     | 3,00  | 3,00                             | 8,20                                      |
| 2012           | 29,00                                       | 32,00                            | 11,03                                     | 7,00  | 7,00                             | 10,00                                     |
| 2013           | 32,00                                       | 36,00                            | 11,25                                     | 3,00  | 3,00                             | 10,00                                     |
| 2014           | 52,00                                       | 60,00                            | 11,54                                     | 1,00  | 1,00                             | 10,00                                     |
| 2015           | 29,00                                       | 34,00                            | 11,72                                     | 3,00  | 3,00                             | 10,00                                     |

Catatan : Data 2016 dan 2017 belum tersedia karena sedang dalam pergantian metodologi/  
Data is not available yet due to methodology change.

Sumber : <sup>1</sup>Luas panen dari dinas pertanian melalui laporan statistik pertanian tanaman pangan, padi.

<sup>2</sup>Produktivitas dari survei ubinan tanaman pangan

Source : <sup>1</sup>Harvested Area Sourced from Agriculture and Livestock Office of Sukamara Regency through The Food Crops Statistical Report.

<sup>2</sup>Productivity Sourced from BPS-Statistics of Sukamara Regency through Surveys Of Food Crops

**Tabel 5.1.3 Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktivitas Ubi Kayu dan Ubi Jalar di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2011-2015, 2017**  
*Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Cassava and Sweet Potato in Sukamara Regency, 2011-2015, 2017*

| Tahun/<br>Year | Ubi Kayu/<br>Cassava                  |                                  |   | Ubi Jalar/<br>Sweet Potato            |                                  |   |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
|                | Luas Panen/<br>Area Harvested<br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br>Production<br>(Ton) | Produktivitas/<br>Productivity<br>(Ku/Ha) | Luas Panen/<br>Area Harvested<br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br>Production<br>(Ton) | Produktivitas/<br>Productivity<br>(Ku/Ha) |
| (1)            | (2)                                   | (3)                              | (4)                                       | (5)                                   | (6)                              | (7)                                       |
| 2011           | 188,00                                | 2 224,0                          | 118,30                                    | 75,00                                 | 533,00                           | 71,07                                     |
| 2012           | 130,00                                | 1 538,00                         | 118,31                                    | 101,00                                | 716,00                           | 70,89                                     |
| 2013           | 162,00                                | 1 937,00                         | 119,57                                    | 105,00                                | 734,00                           | 69,90                                     |
| 2014           | 202,00                                | 2 425,00                         | 120,05                                    | 140,00                                | 981,00                           | 70,07                                     |
| 2015           | 152,00                                | 3 090,00                         | 203,29                                    | 70,00                                 | 642,00                           | 91,71                                     |

Catatan : Data 2016 dan 2017 belum tersedia karena sedang dalam pergantian metodologi/  
*Data is not available yet due to methodology change.*

Sumber : <sup>1</sup>Luas panen dari dinas pertanian melalui laporan statistik pertanian tanaman pangan, padi.

<sup>2</sup>Produktivitas dari survei ubinan tanaman pangan

Source : <sup>1</sup>Harvested Area Sourced from Agriculture and Livestock Office of Sukamara Regency through The Food Crops Statistical Report.

<sup>2</sup>Productivity Sourced from BPS-Statistics of Sukamara Regency through Surveys Of Food Crops

5.2 HORTIKULTURA  
HORTICULTURE

**Tabel** 5.2.1 **Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Tanaman Sayuran menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara (Ha), 2017**  
*Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Vegetables by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency (Ha), 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Bawang Merah/<br>Onion                     |  |   | Bayam/<br>Spinach                          |  |   |
|---|--|--|---|--|--|---|
|   | Luas Panen/<br>Area Harves-<br>ted<br>(Ha) | Produk-<br>si/<br>Produc-<br>tion<br>(Ton) | Produk-<br>tivitas/<br>Produc-<br>tivity<br>(Ku/Ha) | Luas Panen/<br>Area Harves-<br>ted<br>(Ha) | Produk-<br>si/<br>Produc-<br>tion<br>(Ton) | Produk-<br>tivitas/<br>Produc-<br>tivity<br>(Ku/Ha) |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   | (5)  | (6)  | (7)   |
| 1. Jelai  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 1  | 0,20                                       | 2,00  | 2  | 0,40                                       | 2,00  |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 1  | 0,30                                       | 3,00  | 7  | 2,40                                       | 3,43  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>2</b>                                   | <b>0,50</b>                                | <b>2,50</b>   | <b>9</b>                                   | <b>2,80</b>                                | <b>3,11</b>   |

Sumber : Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Agricultural and Food Stability Service of Sukamara Regency

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Cabai/<br>Chilli                            |  |   | Kangkung/<br>Water spinach                  |  |   |
|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|
|   | Luas<br>Panen/<br>Area<br>Harvested<br>(Ha) | Produk-<br>si/<br>Produc-<br>tion<br>(Ton) | Produk-<br>tivitas/<br>Produc-<br>tivity<br>(Ku/Ha) | Luas<br>Panen/<br>Area<br>Harvested<br>(Ha) | Produk-<br>si/<br>Produc-<br>tion<br>(Ton) | Produk-<br>tivitas/<br>Produc-<br>tivity<br>(Ku/Ha) |
| (1)   | (8)   | (9)  | (10)  | (11)  | (12)                                       | (13)  |
| 1. J e l a i                                    | 12,00                                       | 10,00                                      | 8,33  | 11,00                                       | 2,20                                       | 2,00  |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 14,00                                       | 12,20                                      | 8,71  | 3,00  | 1,00                                       | 3,33  |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 10,00                                       | 7,20                                       | 7,20  | 8,00  | 1,80                                       | 2,25  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 5,00  | 5,40                                       | 10,80   | 6,00  | 1,70                                       | 2,83  |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 4,00  | 7,20                                       | 18,00   | 2,00  | 0,40                                       | 2,00  |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>45,00</b>                                | <b>42,00</b>                               | <b>9,33</b>   | <b>30,00</b>                                | <b>7,10</b>                                | <b>2,37</b>   |

Sumber : Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Agricultural and Food Stability Service of Sukamara Regency



**Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1**

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Kacang Panjang/<br>Asparagus Bean           |  |   | Petsai/Sawi/<br>Mustard Greens              |  |   |
|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|
|   | Luas<br>Panen/<br>Area<br>Harvested<br>(Ha) | Produk-<br>si/<br>Produc-<br>tion<br>(Ton) | Produk-<br>tivitas/<br>Produc-<br>tivity<br>(Ku/Ha) | Luas<br>Panen/<br>Area<br>Harvested<br>(Ha) | Produk-<br>si/<br>Produc-<br>tion<br>(Ton) | Produk-<br>tivitas/<br>Produc-<br>tivity<br>(Ku/Ha) |
| (1)   | (14)  | (15)                                       | (16)  | (17)  | (18)                                       | (19)  |
| 1. Jelai  | 5,00  | 3,30                                       | 6,60  | -   | -  | -   |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 5,00  | 3,40                                       | 6,80  | 3,00  | 0,90                                       | 3,00  |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 6,00  | 6,50                                       | 10,83   | 4,00  | 1,10                                       | 2,75  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 4,00  | 4,60                                       | 11,50   | -   | -  | -   |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 3,00  | 4,40                                       | 14,67   | -   | -  | -   |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>23,00</b>                                | <b>22,20</b>                               | <b>9,65</b>   | <b>7,00</b>                                 | <b>2,00</b>                                | <b>2,86</b>   |

Sumber : Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Agricultural and Food Stability Service of Sukamara Regency

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Terung/<br>Aubergine                        |  |   | Tomat/<br>Tomato                            |  |   |
|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|
|   | Luas<br>Panen/<br>Area<br>Harvested<br>(Ha) | Produk-<br>si/<br>Produc-<br>tion<br>(Ton) | Produk-<br>tivitas/<br>Produc-<br>tivity<br>(Ku/Ha) | Luas<br>Panen/<br>Area<br>Harvested<br>(Ha) | Produk-<br>si/<br>Produc-<br>tion<br>(Ton) | Produk-<br>tivitas/<br>Produc-<br>tivity<br>(Ku/Ha) |
| (1)   | (20)  | (21)                                       | (22)  | (23)  | (24)                                       | (25)  |
| 1. J e l a i                                    | 4,00  | 4,00                                       | 10,00   | -   | -  | -   |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 5,00  | 2,90                                       | 5,80  | 4,00  | 0,80                                       | 2,00  |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 11,00                                       | 7,50                                       | 6,82  | 7,00  | 3,20                                       | 4,57  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 3,00  | 5,70                                       | 19,00   | -   | -  | -   |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 3,00  | 5,50                                       | 18,33   | 1,00  | 0,70                                       | 7,00  |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>26,00</b>                                | <b>25,60</b>                               | <b>9,85</b>   | <b>12,00</b>                                | <b>4,70</b>                                | <b>3,92</b>   |

Sumber : Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Agricultural and Food Stability Service of Sukamara Regency

**Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1**

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Ketimun/<br>Cucumber                        |  |   | Sayuran Lain*)/<br>Other Vegetables         |  |   |
|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|
|   | Luas<br>Panen/<br>Area<br>Harvested<br>(Ha) | Produk-<br>si/<br>Produc-<br>tion<br>(Ton) | Produk-<br>tivitas/<br>Produc-<br>tivity<br>(Ku/Ha) | Luas<br>Panen/<br>Area<br>Harvested<br>(Ha) | Produk-<br>si/<br>Produc-<br>tion<br>(Ton) | Produk-<br>tivitas/<br>Produc-<br>tivity<br>(Ku/Ha) |
| (1)   | (26)  | (27)                                       | (28)  | (29)  | (30)                                       | (31)  |
| 1. Jelai  | 3,00  | 4,40                                       | 14,67   | -   | -  | -   |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 3,00  | 1,70                                       | 5,67  | 1,00  | 0,30                                       | 3,00  |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 7,00  | 6,70                                       | 9,57  | 2,00  | 0,70                                       | 7,00  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 3,00  | 0,80                                       | 2,67  | -   | -  | -   |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 2,00  | 2,60                                       | 13,00   | -   | -  | -   |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>18,00</b>                                | <b>16,20</b>                               | <b>9,00</b>   | <b>3,00</b>                                 | <b>1,00</b>                                | <b>3,33</b>   |

\*) Sayuran selain buncis dan labu siam/Vegetables other than green bean and chayote

Sumber : Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Agricultural and Food Stability Service of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel 5.2.2** **Produksi Buah-Buahan menurut Kecamatan (ton) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Production of Fruit by Subdistrict (ton) in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Regency/Municipality              | Pepaya<br>papaya | Durian<br>Durian | Jeruk<br>Siam/Kepr<br>ok/<br>Orange/<br>Tangerine | Nangka/<br>Cempedak<br>Jackfruit | Pisang<br>Banana |
|---|------------------|------------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)              | (4)   | (5)                              | (6)              |
| 1. Jelai  | 5,20             | -                | 14 30,00  | -                                | 330,20           |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 9,70             | -                | 7 84,40   | 0,80                             | 26,40            |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | -                | -                | 1 890,00  | 10,40                            | -                |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 2,60             | -                | 843,00  | -                                | 355,30           |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 1,80             | 0,30             | -   | -                                | -                |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>19,30</b>     | <b>0,30</b>      | <b>4 947,40</b>                                   | <b>11,20</b>                     | <b>711,90</b>    |

Sumber : Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Sukamara

Source : *Agricultural and Food Stability Service of Sukamara Regency*

**Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.3**

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Rambutan<br>Papaya | Nenas<br>Pineapple | Melinjo<br>Melinjo | Sawo<br>Sapodilla | Others<br>Lainnya |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)   | (6)                | (7)                |                    |                   | (8)               |
| 1. Jelai  | 30,80              | 1,10               | -                  | -                 | -                 |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | -                  | 5,50               | -                  | -                 | 0,30              |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | -                  | 5,20               | 3,50               | 3,40              | 3,40              |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 30,00              | 3,00               | -                  | -                 | 1,40              |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                 | -                 |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>60,80</b>       | <b>14,80</b>       | <b>3,50</b>        | <b>3,40</b>       | <b>5,10</b>       |

Sumber : Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Sukamara

Source : Agricultural and Food Stability Service of Sukamara Regency

### 5.3 PERKEBUNAN

#### ESTATE CROPS

**Tabel** 5.3.1 **Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Besar Negara, Perkebunan Swasta, Perkebunan Rakyat menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sukamara (ha), 2017**

*Area of State, Private and Smallholders Plantation by Paddy by Subdistrict and Kind of Crops in Sukamara Regency (ha), 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Karet/<br>Rubber | Kelapa/<br>Coconut | Kelapa Sawit/<br>Palm Oil | Kopi/<br>Coffee |
|---|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)                | (4)                       | (5)             |
| 1. Jelai  | 45,00            | 300,00             | -                         | 1,00            |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 840,00           | 434,00             | 245,00                    | -               |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 1 657,50         | 25,00              | 2 587,00                  | 1,50            |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 2 082,20         | 18,00              | 9 124,00                  | 2,00            |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 1 411,20         | 15,00              | 551,00                    | 1,00            |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | 6 035,90         | 792,00             | 12 507,00                 | 5,50            |

Sumber : Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Agricultural and Food Stability Service of Sukamara Regency

**Lanjutan Tabel/Continued table 5.3.1**

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Lada/<br>Pepper | Kakao/<br>Cocoa | Lainnya/<br>Others |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| (1)   | (6)             | (7)             | (8)                |
| 1. Jelai  | -               | -               | -                  |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | -               | -               | -                  |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 2,40            | -               | -                  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 15,00           | -               | -                  |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 16,00           | -               | -                  |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>33,40</b>    | <b>-</b>        | <b>-</b>           |

Sumber : Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Sukamara

Source : Agricultural and Food Stability Service of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel** 5.3.2 **Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Besar Negara/Perkebunan Swasta, Perkebunan Rakyat menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Production of State, Private and Smallholders Plantation by Subdistrict and Kind of Crops (ton) in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Karet/<br>Rubber | Kelapa/<br>Coconut | Kelapa Sawit/<br>Palm Oil | Kopi/<br>Coffee |
|---|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)                | (4)                       | (5)             |
| 1. Jelai  | 8,60             | 31,28              | -                         | 0,10            |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 15,30            | 126,60             | 294,50                    | -               |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 239,90           | 4,60               | 5 544,53                  | 0,30            |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 551,60           | 3,80               | 27 268,10                 | 0,30            |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 598,50           | 3,80               | 1 165,90                  | -               |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>1 413,90</b>  | <b>170,08</b>      | <b>34 273,03</b>          | <b>0,70</b>     |

Sumber : Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Agricultural and Food Stability Service of Sukamara Regency



**Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.2**

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Lada/<br>Pepper | Kakao/<br>Cocoa | Lainnya/<br>Others |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| (1)   | (6)             | (7)             | (8)                |
| 1. Jelai  | -               | -               | -                  |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | -               | -               | -                  |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 0,42            | -               | -                  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 10,40           | -               | -                  |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 0,90            | -               | -                  |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>11,72</b>    | -               | -                  |

Sumber : Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Sukamara

Source : Agricultural and Food Stability Service of Sukamara Regency

## 5.4 PETERNAKAN

### LIVESTOCK

**Tabel** 5.4.1 **Populasi Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Population of Livestock and Poultry by Kind of Livestock and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                        | Sapi Perah<br>Dairy Cattle | Sapi Potong<br>Beef Cattle | Kambing<br>Goat | Babi<br>Pig  |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| (1)   | (2)                        | (3)                        | (4)             | (5)          |
| 1. Jelai  | -                          | 899                        | -               | -            |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | -                          | 514                        | 168             | -            |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | -                          | 1 644                      | 120             | 2 644        |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | -                          | 251                        | 442             | 1 354        |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -                          | 139                        | 129             | 1 637        |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | -                          | <b>3 447</b>               | <b>859</b>      | <b>3 635</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Agricultural and Food Stability Service of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel 5.4.2** **Populasi Unggas Menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Population of Poultry by Kind of Poultry and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Ayam<br>Kampung/<br>Native<br>Chicken | Ayam<br>Pedaging/Broiler | Itik/<br>Duck | Itik Manila/<br>Muscovy<br>Duck |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                                   | (3)                      | (4)           | (5)                             |
| 1. Jelai  | 4 271                                 | 7 565                    | 208           | 203                             |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 7 919                                 | 23 500                   | 246           | 447                             |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 23 031                                | 25 696                   | 960           | 1 233                           |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 15 526                                | 15 800                   | 209           | 475                             |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 14 378                                | 2 715                    | 401           | 370                             |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>65 125</b>                         | <b>75 276</b>            | <b>2 024</b>  | <b>2 728</b>                    |

Sumber : Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : *Agricultural and Food Stability Service of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel 5.4.3** Banyaknya Ternak yang Dipotong menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017  
*Number of Livestock at Slaughtered and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | S a p i/<br>Cow | Kambing/<br>Goat | B a b i/<br>Pig |
|---|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)              | (4)             |
| 1. Jelai  | 25              | 10               | -               |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 35              | 15               | -               |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 363             | 196              | 1 020           |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 20              | 35               | 250             |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 15              | 30               | 120             |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>458</b>      | <b>286</b>       | <b>1 390</b>    |

Sumber : Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Agricultural and Food Stability Service of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel** 5.4.4 **Produksi Unggas yang Dipotong menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara (kg), 2017**  
*Table* 5.4.4 *Production of Slaughtered Poultry by Kind of Poultry and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency (kg), 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Ayam<br>Kampung/<br>Native<br>Chicken | Ayam<br>Pedaging/Broiler | Itik/<br>Duck | Itik Manila/<br>Muscovy<br>Duck |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                                   | (3)                      | (4)           | (5)                             |
| 1. Jelai  |                                       |                          |               |                                 |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 |                                       |                          |               |                                 |
| 3. Sukamara                                     |                                       |                          |               |                                 |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   |                                       |                          |               |                                 |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             |                                       |                          |               |                                 |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>19 645</b>                         | <b>174 600</b>           | <b>1 347</b>  | <b>1 097</b>                    |

Sumber : Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Agricultural and Food Stability Service of Sukamara Regency

## 5.5 PERIKANAN

### FISHERY

**Tabel** 5.5.1 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Nelayan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017  
*Table* 5.5.1 *Number of Fisherman Household by Subdistrict and Types of Fishermen in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Perikanan Laut/<br>Marine Fisheries | Perairan Umum/<br>Inland Water | Jumlah/<br>Total |
|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                                 | (3)                            | (4)              |
| 1. Jelai  | 355                                 | 45                             | 400              |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 499                                 | -                              | 499              |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | -                                   | 168                            | 168              |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | -                                   | 53                             | 53               |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -                                   | 24                             | 24               |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>854</b>                          | <b>290</b>                     | <b>1 134</b>     |

Sumber : Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Sukamara

Source : Fisheries Office Service of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**      **5.5.2**      **Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Sukamara (ton basah), 2017**  
*Table*      *Production of Fish Capture by Subdistrict and Subsector in Sukamara Regency (wet ton), 2017*

| <b>Kecamatan/<br/>Subdistrict</b>               | <b>Perikanan Laut/<br/>Marine Fisheries</b> | <b>Perairan Umum/<br/>Inland Water</b> | <b>Jumlah/<br/>Total</b> |
|---|---|--|--------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)                                    | (4)                      |
| 1. Jelai  | 1 668,25                                    | 235,77                                 | 1 904,03                 |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 1 364,95                                    | -                                      | 1 364,95                 |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | -   | 589,44                                 | 589,44                   |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | -   | 150,04                                 | 150,04                   |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -   | 96,45                                  | 96,45                    |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>3 033,20</b>                             | <b>1 071,70</b>                        | <b>4 104,89</b>          |

Sumber : Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Fisheries Office Service of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

5.5.3

**Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Fish Aquaculture Households by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| <b>Kecamatan/<br/>Subdistrict</b>               | <b>Tambak/<br/>Brackish<br/>Water<br/>Pond</b> | <b>Kolam/<br/>Fresh<br/>Water<br/>Pond</b> | <b>Keramba/<br/>Cage</b> | <b>Jaring<br/>Apung/<br/>Floating<br/>Net</b> | <b>Sawah<br/>(Mina<br/>Padi)/<br/>Wet Rice<br/>Field</b> | <b>Jumlah/<br/>Total</b> |
|---|--|--|--------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)                      | (5)   | (6)  | (7)                      |
| 1. Jelai  | 50   | 5  | 26                       | 15  | 20   | 116                      |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 145  | 21   | -                        | -   |  | 166                      |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | -  | 134  | 72                       | 30  |  | 236                      |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | -  | 147  | --                       | -   |  | 147                      |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -  | 52   | -                        | -   |  | 52                       |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>195</b>                                     | <b>359</b>                                 | <b>98</b>                | <b>45</b>                                     | <b>20</b>  | <b>717</b>               |

Sumber : Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Sukamara

Source : Fisheries Office Service of Sukamara Regency



**Tabel**      **5.5.4**      **Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Sukamara (ton), 2013-2017**  
*Table*      *Production of Fish Aquaculture by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Sukamara Regency (ton), 2013-2017*

| <b>Kecamatan/<br/>Subdistrict</b>               | <b>2013</b>   | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015</b>   | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017</b>     |
|---|---------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)         | (4)           | (5)             | (6)             |
| 1. Jelai  | 89,32         |             | 96,47         | 215,87          | 119,78          |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 292,46        |             | 435,55        | 775,48          | 976,19          |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 74,13         |             | 119,25        | 209,46          | 156,68          |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 28,40         |             | 19,20         | 66,19           | 25,76           |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 22,31         |             | 12,80         | 40,21           | 28,80           |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>516,62</b> |             | <b>683,27</b> | <b>1 307,21</b> | <b>1 307,21</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Fisheries Office Service of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel 5.5.5** Banyaknya Perahu/Kapal Penangkapan Ikan menurut Jenisnya dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017  
*Number of Fishing Boat by It's Kind and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                        | Perahu Tanpa<br>Motor<br>Nonpowered<br>Boat | Perahu<br>Motor<br>Tempel/<br>Outboard<br>Motorboat | Kapal Motor<br>Inboard<br>Motorboat | Jukung/<br>Boat |
|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)   | (4)                                 | (5)             |
| 1. Jelai  | -   | 45  | 263                                 | -               |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | -   | -   | 391                                 | -               |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 11  | 147   | -                                   | 6               |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 25  | 9   | -                                   | 13              |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 13  | 7   | -                                   | -               |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>49</b>                                   | <b>208</b>  | <b>654</b>                          | <b>19</b>       |

Sumber : Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Sukamara

Source : Fisheries Office Service of Sukamara Regency

**5.6 KEHUTANAN**  
*FORESTRY*

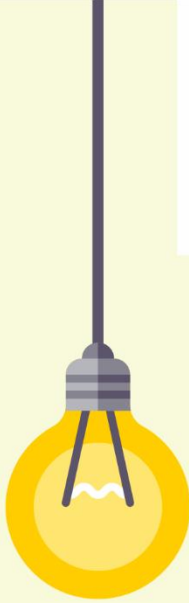
**Tabel** 5.6.1 **Luas Kawasan Hutan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Sukamara (hektar), 2017**  
*Table* **5.6.1** **Forest Area by Kinds in Sukamara Regency (hectare), 2017**

| Jenis Hutan/ <i>Kinds of Forest</i>  | Luas Hutan/ <i>Forests Area</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                             |
| 1. Hutan Lindung/ <i>Protection Forest</i>   | -                               |
| 2. Suaka Alam dan Pelestarian/ <i>Sanctuary Reserve and Nature Conservation Area</i> | 31 441,87                       |
| 3. Hutan Produksi/ <i>Production Forest</i>  |                                 |
| - Terbatas/ <i>Limited</i>   | 299 485,56                      |
| - Tetap/ <i>Permanent</i>  | 139 249,95                      |
| - Dapat Dikonversi/ <i>Convertible</i>   | 55 068,14                       |
| 4. Areal Penggunaan Lain/ <i>Used Areas</i>  |                                 |
| 5. Tubuh Air/ <i>Body of Water</i><br>Perairan/ <i>Water Area</i>                    | 469,65                          |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>   | <b>250 671,00</b>               |

Sumber : Dinas Kehutanan Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah  
Source : *Regional Office of Forestry, Kalimantan Tengah Province*

# BAB 6

INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN  
ENERGI, DAN KONSTRUKSI  
*Manufacturing, Mining,  
Energy, and Construction*



**96,83%**

**PENDUDUK  
KABUPATEN  
SUKAMARA  
MENGUNAKAN  
LISTRIK  
SEBAGAI  
PENERANGAN UTAMA**

*of Sukamara Regency Population  
using electricity as primary source  
of lighting*

SEDANGKAN

**3,17%**

**MENGUNAKAN  
SUMBER  
PENERANGAN  
SELAIN LISTRIK**

*using the other source*





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. **Pertambangan** adalah suatu kegiatan pengambilan endapan bahan galian berharga dan bernilai ekonomis dari dalam kulit bumi, di bawah permukaan bumi dan di bawah permukaan air.
  2. **Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PLN)** adalah Perusahaan Umum Milik Negara yang mempunyai aktivitas kegiatan pembangkitan, transmisi, dan distribusi tenaga listrik.
  3. **Perusahaan Air Bersih** adalah perusahaan yang mempunyai aktivitas dalam penampungan, penjernihan, dan penyaluran air baku atau air bersih dari terminal air melalui saluran air, pipa atau mobil tangki (dalam satu pengelolaan administrasi dengan kegiatan ekonomi) kepada rumah tangga, perusahaan industri, atau pengguna komersial lainnya.
  4. **Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang terjual** adalah banyaknya listrik/gas/air bersih yang disalurkan kepada para pelanggan.
1. **Mining** is the extraction of mineral deposits that valuable and having economic value of the earth crust, beneath the earth surface and below the water surface.
  2. **State Electricity Company (PLN)** is a government-owned Public Company that has the activity of generation, transmission, and distribution of electricity.
  3. **The Clean Water Companies** is a companies that have activities in the reservoir, purification, and distribution of the raw water or clean water from water terminal through the conduit, pipe or tank car (within one administrative management of economic activity) to households, industries, or other commercial users.
  4. **Sold electricity/gas/cleaned water** is total electricity/gas/cleaned water sold to customers.



**ULASAN**

**DESCRIPTION**

**6.1 Industri**

Industri makanan dan minuman di Kabupaten Sukamara didominasi oleh industri mikro-rumahan. Rumah tangga di pesisir sungai kebanyakan ialah pengolah industri makanan dan minuman. Jumlah unit usaha industry makanan dan minuman di Kabupaten Sukamara tahun 2017 adalah 275 unit.

**6.1 Industry**

*Food and beverage Industries in Sukamara Regency are dominated by home-based micro industry. Households who lives near river usually are food and beverage industry maker. Food and beverage industry units in Sukamara Regency in 2017 are 275 units.*

**6.2 Pertambangan dan Penggalian**

Pada tahun 2017, Jumlah IUP Eksplorasi yang dikeluarkan untuk komoditas bijih besi dan bauksit ada sebanyak 3. Sedangkan Jumlah IUP Produksi yang dikeluarkan untuk komoditas bijih besi ada sebanyak 1.

**6.2 Mining and Quarrying**

*In 2017, Total Exploration IUP issued for commodities Iron Ore and Bauksit each of it was 3 licenses. While IUP Production Amount issued for commodities as many as 1 licenses.*

**6.3 Energi**

Kebutuhan energi merupakan kebutuhan yang penting. Listrik sebagai sumber penerangan utama adalah energi yang dibutuhkan banyak orang. Di Kabupaten Sukamara penggunaan penerangan dengan listrik yang disediakan oleh PLN sudah tercakup di seluruh daerah perkotaan. Tetapi wilayah perdesaan masih terdapat penggunaan listrik non-PLN maupun bukan listrik sebagai penerangan utama. Selama tahun 2017, total produksi tenaga listrik Kabupaten Sukamara sebanyak 28.814.830 kWh, dimana ada sebanyak 150.084.162 kW daya terpasang.

**6.3 Energy**

*Energy needs are important daily needs. Electricity as primary source of lighting is needed by many people. In Sukamara Regency lighting with electricity provided by State Electricity Company (PLN) covers all round in urban area. Unfortunately, in rural area non-PLN electricity and not electricity is used daily as primary souce of lighting. During 2017, total electric power producton in Sukamara Regency as much as 28,814,830 kWh, of which there is 150,084,162 kW of installed power.*

Penggunaan sumber daya air terutama air minum masih disediakan secara

*The use of water resources especially drinking waters are provided by each*



mandiri oleh rumah tangga masing-masing. Hal ini disebabkan karena PDAM hanya dimiliki oleh sebagian masyarakat perkotaan di Kabupaten Sukamara. Tahun 2017, konsumsi air minum di Kabupaten Sukamara ada 299.070 m<sup>3</sup> air yang disalurkan untuk 1.237 pelanggan PDAM.

*household themselves. This is happened because Regional Drinking Water Company (PDAM) only is owned by some people who lives in urban area in Sukamara Regency. In 2017, Sukamara Regency consumption of drinking water are 299,070 m<sup>3</sup> of water delivered to 1,237 customers.*

#### **6.4 Konstruksi**

Salah satu wujud peran pemerintah sebagai fasilitator untuk tumbuh dan berkembangnya prakasa masyarakat di sector perumahan dan permukiman, antara lain dengan diterbitkannya surat-surat keputusan pemerintah mengenai hak-hak atas tanah seperti hak milik, hak guna bangunan, hak pakai dan hak lainnya yang dikelola oleh BPN. Pada tahun 2017, terdapat 306 Surat Izin Mendirikan Bangunan (IMB) yang dikeluarkan di Kabupaten Sukamara.

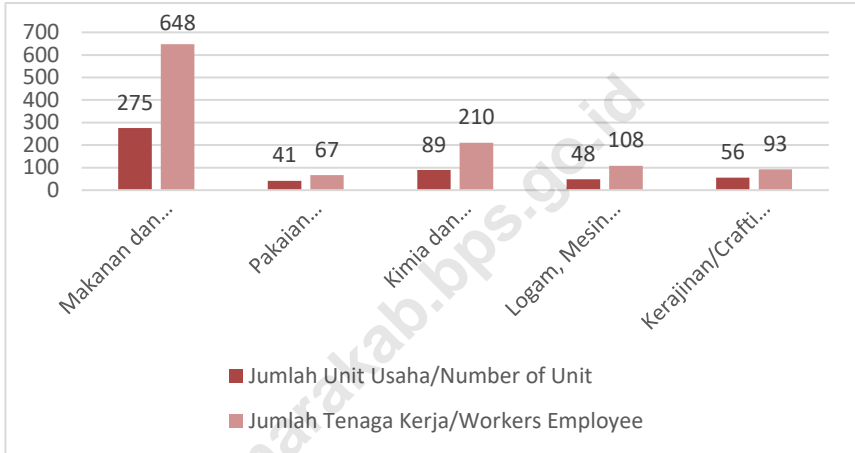
#### **6.4 Construction**

*Activity of Government to be facilitator for growing and developing of community and housing. Government have established institution issue lincese on agrarian matters, such as Right n utilization of a land, Right ownership, Right of building utilization, right onto use and any other rights through State Land Institution. In 2017, there were 306 certificates of building issued in Sukamara Regency.*

**Gambar**  
Figure

6.1

**Jumlah Unit Usaha dan Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Industri Kecil Menengah menurut Jenis Industri, 2017**  
*Number of Units and Labor of Small-Middle Industries by Industry Kinds, 2017*

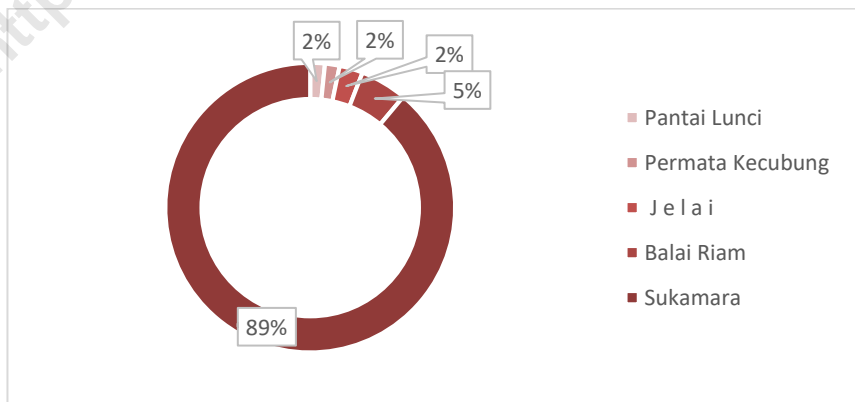


Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Regional Office of Cooperation, Middle and Small Business and Trade Sukamara Regency

**Gambar**  
Figure

6.2

**Persentase Surat Izin Mendirikan Bangunan (IMB) yang Dikeluarkan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Percentage Number of Issued Building Certificate by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*



Sumber : Kantor Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Perizinan Terpadu Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Office of Investment and Integrated Licencing of Sukamara Regency



## 6.1 INDUSTRI

### MANUFACTURING

**Tabel** 6.1.1 **Jumlah Unit Usaha dan Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Industri Kecil Menengah menurut Jenis Industri, 2017**  
*Table* 6.1.1 *Number of Units and Labor of Small-Middle Industries by Industry Kinds, 2017*

| Jenis Industri<br><i>Kind of Industries</i>                                     | Jumlah Unit Usaha/<br><i>Number of Unit</i> | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja/<br><i>Employee</i> |
|---|---|---|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)                                     |
| 1. Makanan dan Minuman/<br><i>Food and Beverages</i>                            | 275   | 648                                     |
| 2. Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Apparel</i>   | 41  | 67                                      |
| 3. Kimia dan Bahan Bangunan/<br><i>Chemical and Construction Goods</i>          | 89  | 210                                     |
| 4. Logam, Mesin dan Elektronik/<br><i>Metal, Machine, and Electronics Goods</i> | 48  | 108                                     |
| 5. Kerajinan/<br><i>Crafting Goods</i>  | 56  | 93                                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>509</b>                                  | <b>1 126</b>                            |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sukamara

Source : *Regional Office of Cooperation, Middle and Small Business and Trade Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel 6.1.2** Nilai Investasi, Nilai Produksi, dan Nilai Bahan Baku Industri Kecil Menengah menurut Jenis Industri, 2017  
*Investment, Production, and Raw Material of Small-Middle Industries by Industry Kinds, 2017*

| <b>Jenis Industri</b><br><i>Kind of Industries</i>                              | <b>Investasi/<br/>Investment</b><br><b>(Rp 000)</b> | <b>Produksi/<br/>Production</b><br><b>(Rp 000)</b> | <b>Bahan Baku/<br/>Raw Material</b><br><b>(Rp 000)</b> |
|---|---|--|--|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)  | (4)  |
| 1. Makanan dan Minuman/<br><i>Food and Beverages</i>                            | 1 123 700   | 33 136 825   | 27 947 473   |
| 2. Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Apparel</i>   | 873 150   | 1 046 430  | 810 953  |
| 3. Kimia dan Bahan Bangunan/<br><i>Chemical and Construction Goods</i>          | 213 700   | 12 273 158   | 9 172 565  |
| 4. Logam, Mesin dan Elektronik/<br><i>Metal, Machine, and Electronics Goods</i> | 873 150   | 6 841 585  | 6 115 019  |
| 5. Kerajinan/<br><i>Crafting Goods</i>  | 91 100  | 7 242 693  | 5 193 526  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>3 213 170</b>                                    | <b>60 540 691</b>                                  | <b>49 239 536</b>                                      |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Regional Office of Cooperation, Middle and Small Business and Trade Sukamara Regency

## 6.2 PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN

## MINING AND QUARRYING

**Tabel**  
*Table*

6.2.1

**Izin Usaha Pertambangan (IUP) Eksplorasi dan Produksi menurut Jenis Barang Tambang di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Exploration and Production Mining Labour License by Kind in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| <b>Jenis IUP</b><br><i>Kinds of Mining Labour License</i> | <b>Jumlah IUP</b><br><i>Number of IUP</i>  | <b>Luas</b><br><i>Size (Ha)</i> |
|---|--|---------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)                             |
| <b>Eksplorasi/Exploration</b>                             |  |                                 |
| 1. Batu Bara/ <i>Coal</i>                                 | -  | 0,00                            |
| 2. Zircon/ <i>Zircon</i>                                  | 1  | 10 000,00                       |
| 3. Biji Besi/ <i>Iron Ore</i>                             | 3  | 13 833,00                       |
| 4. Emas/ <i>Gold</i>                                      | -  | -                               |
| 5. Bauksit/ <i>Bauksit</i>                                | 3  | 23 222,00                       |
| 6. Galena/ <i>Galena</i>                                  | -  | -                               |
| <b>Produksi/Production</b>                                |  |                                 |
| 1. Biji Besi/ <i>Iron Ore</i>                             | 1  | 8 363,00                        |
| Sumber<br><i>Source</i>                                   | : Dinas Pertambangan dan Energi Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah<br>: <i>Mining and Energy Service, Kalimantan Tengah Province</i> |                                 |

**6.3 ENERGI**  
*ENERGY*

**Tabel 6.3.1 Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Lisrik PT. PLN Wilayah Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Installed Power, Production, and Distributions PT. PLN Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| <b>Bulan/<br/>Months</b> | <b>Daya<br/>Terpasang/<br/>Installed<br/>Power<br/>(kW)</b> | <b>Produksi<br/>Listrik/<br/>Electricity<br/>Production<br/>(kWh)</b> | <b>Listrik<br/>Terjual/<br/>Electricity<br/>Sold<br/>(kWh)</b> | <b>Dipakai<br/>Sendiri/<br/>Personally<br/>Used<br/>(kWh)</b> | <b>Susut/Hilang/<br/>Decreased/<br/>Lost<br/>(kWh)</b> |
|--------------------------|---|---|--|---|--|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)   | (4)  | (5)   | (6)  |
| Januari                  | 11 619 245  | 2 338 526   | 2 096 948  | 13 008  | 260 717  |
| Februari                 | 11 682 698  | 2 158 282   | 1 976 233  | 10 743  | 200 536  |
| Maret                    | 12 008 885  | 2 379 302   | 2 216 594  | 11 998  | 182 842  |
| April                    | 12 197 203  | 2 317 929   | 2 117 945  | 12 597  | 219 760  |
| Mei                      | 12 410 510  | 2 407 375   | 2 204 336  | 11 672  | 224 958  |
| Juni                     | 12 570 395  | 2 376 319   | 2 204 781  | 14 308  | 192 344  |
| Juli                     | 12 572 988  | 2 378 682   | 2 153 155  | 10 384  | 247 705  |
| Agustus                  | 12 657 010  | 2 483 358   | 2 379 231  | 4 754   | 131 922  |
| September                | 12 722 588  | 2 439 197   | 2 236 998  | 6 162   | 228 837  |
| Oktober                  | 12 802 360  | 2 564 807   | 2 373 903  | 5 987   | 218 798  |
| November                 | 13 348 230  | 2 467 590   | 2 306 119  | 5 950   | 188 527  |
| Desember                 | 13 492 050  | 2 503 464   | 2 341 643  | 6 497   | 189 597  |
| <b>Jumlah/<br/>Total</b> | <b>150 084 162</b>  | <b>28 814 830</b>   | <b>26 607 886</b>  | <b>114 060</b>  | <b>2 486 545</b>                                       |

Catatan : Data tersebut mencakup beberapa desa perbatasan di Kabupaten Kotawaringin Barat yang mendapat supply listrik dari sistem PLN Pangkalan Bun serta 1 desa di Kabupaten Ketapang (Kalimantan Barat) yang mendapat supply dari sistem PLN Sukamara

Sumber : Perusahaan Listrik Negara Ranting Sukamara  
Source : State Electricity Company, Sukamara

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**6.3.2 Jumlah Listrik Terjual oleh PT. PLN Wilayah Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Number of Sold Electricity by PT. PLN Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| <b>Bulan/<br/>Months</b> | <b>Jumlah Listrik Terjual/<br/>Total Electricity Sold<br/>(kWh)</b> | <b>Listrik Terjual/<br/>Electricity Sold<br/>(Rupiah)</b> |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)   |
| Januari                  | 2 096 948   | 2.045.127.757   |
| Februari                 | 1 976 233   | 1.965.030.975   |
| Maret                    | 2 216 594   | 2.353.475.703   |
| April                    | 2 117 945   | 2.256.810.854   |
| Mei                      | 2 204 336   | 2.608.120.139   |
| Juni                     | 2 204 781   | 2.667.496.255   |
| Juli                     | 2 153 155   | 2.592.527.933   |
| Agustus                  | 2 379 231   | 2.705.649.475   |
| September                | 2 236 998   | 2.682.301.358   |
| Oktober                  | 2 373 903   | 2.837.941.654   |
| November                 | 2 306 119   | 2.756.191.184   |
| Desember                 | 2 341 643   | 2.777.938.787   |
| <b>Jumlah/<br/>Total</b> | <b>26 607 886</b>   | <b>30.248.612.074</b>                                     |

Catatan : Data tersebut mencakup beberapa desa perbatasan di Kabupaten Kotawaringin Barat yang mendapat supply listrik dari sistema PLN Pangkalan Bun serta 1 desa di Kabupaten Ketapang (Kalimantan Barat) yang mendapat supply dari sistem PLN Sukamara

Sumber : Perusahaan Listrik Negara Ranting Sukamara  
Source : State Electricity Company, Sukamara



**Tabel 6.3.3 Banyaknya Pelanggan Lisrik PT. PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2013-2017**  
*Numbers of PT. PLN Customers by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2013-2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Jumlah Pelanggan/<br>Numbers of Customer |              |              |              |              |
|---|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   | 2013                                     | 2014         | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         |
| (1)   | (2)                                      | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| 1. Jelai  | 503                                      | 739          | 870          | 759          | 694          |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 800                                      | 878          | 921          | 921          | 508          |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 5 211                                    | 5 683        | 6 954        | 5 942        | 5 145        |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 409                                      | 409          | 408          | 455          | 614          |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 81                                       | 82           | 83           | 495          | 1 273        |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>7 004</b>                             | <b>7 791</b> | <b>9 236</b> | <b>8 572</b> | <b>8 234</b> |

Sumber : Perusahaan Listrik Negara Ranting Sukamara  
 Source : State Electricity Company, Sukamara

**Tabel 6.3.4** **Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Karakteristik Rumah Tangga dan Sumber Penerangan Utama di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Household Percentage by Household Characteristics and Primary Source of Lighting in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Karakteristik Rumah<br>Tangga/<br>Household<br>Characteristics                   | Sumber Penerangan Utama/<br>Primary Source of Lighting |   |  | Jumlah/<br>Total |
|--|--|---|--|------------------|
|  | Listrik PLN/<br>Public (PLN)<br>Electricity            | Listrik non<br>PLN/<br>Non-PLN<br>Electricity | Bukan<br>Listrik/<br>No<br>Electricity |                  |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)   | (4)                                    | (5)              |
| <b>Jenis Kelamin KRT/<br/>Head of Household's Sex</b>                            |  |   |  |                  |
| Laki-laki  | 65,02  | 31,92   | 3,07                                   | 100,00           |
| Perempuan  | 81,32  | 14,33   | 4,35                                   | 100,00           |
| <b>Kuintil Pengeluaran/<br/>Quintil of Expenditures</b>                          |  |   |  |                  |
| Kuintil 1  | 65,83  | 23,94   | 10,22                                  | 100,00           |
| Kuintil 2  | 70,11  | 24,07   | 5,82                                   | 100,00           |
| Kuintil 3  | 67,57  | 31,07   | 1,36                                   | 100,00           |
| Kuintil 4  | 64,93  | 35,07   | -                                      | 100,00           |
| Kuintil 5  | 64,37  | 34,57   | 1,06                                   | 100,00           |
| <b>Pendidikan Tertinggi KRT/<br/>Head of Household's Last<br/>Education</b>      |  |   |  |                  |
| Tidak Pernah<br>Sekolah/Tidak Tamat SD/<br>No Schooling/Never<br>Attended School | 73,14  | 19,46   | 7,40                                   | 100,00           |
| SD dan Sederajat/<br>Primary School  | 63,62  | 31,88   | 4,50                                   | 100,00           |
| SMP dan Sederajat/<br>Junior High School   | 63,96  | 36,04   | -                                      | 100,00           |
| SMA ke Atas/<br>Senior High School and<br>Higher                                 | 65,45  | 34,10   | 0,45                                   | 100,00           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>66,35</b>   | <b>30,48</b>                                  | <b>3,17</b>                            | <b>100,00</b>    |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2017, Badan Pusat Statistik  
 Source : National Socio Economic Survey March 2017, BPS-Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel** 6.3.5 **Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Karakteristik Rumah Tangga dan Bahan Bakar/Energi Utama Untuk Memasak di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Household Percentage by Household Characteristics and Primary Main Fuel for Cooking in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Karakteristik Rumah Tangga/<br><i>Household Characteristics</i>                   | Bahan Bakar Utama untuk Memasak/<br><i>Type of Fuel Mainly Use for Cooking</i> |                       |   |                 |
|---|--|-----------------------|---|-----------------|
|   | Elpiji/Gas Kota/Biogas/LPG/Biogas  | Minyak Tanah/Kerosene | Briket/Arang /Kayu Bakar/Briquettes, Charcoal | Lainnya*/Others |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)                   | (4)   | (5)             |
| <b>Jenis Kelamin KRT/<br/><i>Head of Household's Sex</i></b>                      |  |                       |   |                 |
| Laki-laki   | 63,89  | 27,81                 | 8,31  | -               |
| Perempuan   | 61,88  | 18,99                 | 19,13   | -               |
| <b>Kuintil Pengeluaran/<br/><i>Quintil of Expenditures</i></b>                    |  |                       |   |                 |
| Kuintil 1   | 53,55  | 24,19                 | 22,26   | -               |
| Kuintil 2   | 66,97  | 19,53                 | 13,50   | -               |
| Kuintil 3   | 75,48  | 14,48                 | 10,04   | -               |
| Kuintil 4   | 62,59  | 34,81                 | 2,60  | -               |
| Kuintil 5   | 60,11  | 36,59                 | 3,30  | -               |
| <b>Pendidikan Tertinggi KRT/<br/><i>Head of Household's Last Education</i></b>    |  |                       |   |                 |
| Tidak Pernah Sekolah/Tidak Tamat SD/<br><i>No Schooling/Never Attended School</i> | 51,32  | 27,08                 | 21,60   | -               |
| SD dan Sederajat/<br><i>Primary School</i>  | 63,26  | 25,56                 | 11,18   | -               |
| SMP dan Sederajat/<br><i>Junior High School</i>                                   | 70,03  | 25,94                 | 4,03  | -               |
| SMA ke Atas/<br><i>Senior High School and Higher</i>                              | 69,76  | 29,08                 | 1,16  | -               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>63,72</b>   | <b>27,09</b>          | <b>9,19</b>                                   | <b>-</b>        |

\*Lainnya Termasuk Listrik dan Serbuk Kayu yang Dipadatkan

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2017, Badan Pusat Statistik

Source : National Socio Economic Survey March 2017, BPS-Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel**  
*Table*

6.3.6

**Banyaknya Pelanggan PDAM dan Banyaknya Air Minum yang Disalurkan menurut Jenis Konsumen di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Drinking Water Regional Company Clients and Quantity of Water Supply by Kind of Consumers in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

|   | <b>Jenis Konsumen/<br/>Kind of Consumer</b>          | <b>Jumlah Pelanggan/<br/>Number of Clients</b> | <b>Penyaluran (m<sup>3</sup>)/<br/>Quantity</b> |
|---|--|--|---|
|   | (1)  | (2)  | (3)   |
| 1 | Sosial/ <i>Social</i>                                | 17   | 129   |
| 2 | Hidran Umum/ <i>Public Hydran</i>                    | 16   | 8 194   |
| 3 | Non Niaga/ <i>Non Commercial</i>                     | 1 145  | 282 199   |
|   | – Rumah Tangga/ <i>Household</i>                     | 1 133  | 278 957   |
|   | – Instansi Pemerintah/ <i>Institution Government</i> | 12   | 3 242   |
| 4 | Niaga/ <i>Commercial</i>                             | 59   | 7 548   |
|   | <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                  | <b>1 237</b>                                   | <b>299 070</b>                                  |

Sumber : PDAM Cabang Sukamara  
Source : *State Drinking Water Company of Sukamara Branch*

**6.4 KONSTRUKSI**  
*CONSTRUCTION*

**Tabel** 6.4.1 **Banyaknya Surat Izin Mendirikan Bangunan**  
*Table* **(IMB) yang Dikeluarkan menurut**  
**Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Number of Issued Building Certificate by*  
*Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| <i>Kecamatan/<br/>Subdistrict</i>               | <i>Surat yang Dikeluarkan/<br/>Number of Certificate</i> |
|---|--|
| (1)   | (2)  |
| 1. Jelai  | 8  |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 5  |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 272  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 16   |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 5  |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>306</b>   |

Sumber : Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : *Office of Investment and Integrated Service of Sukamara Regency*

# BAB 7

## PERDAGANGAN

*Trading*

### Banyaknya

# PERUSAHAAN

### Menurut Jenis Perusahaan

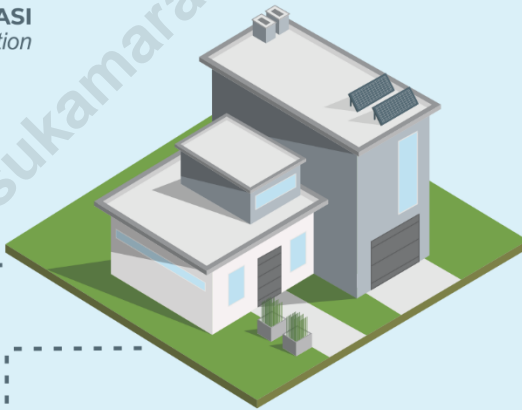
*Number of Company by Type*

66

**KOPERASI**  
*Cooperation*

32

**CV**



12

**PERSEROAN TERBATAS**  
*Limited Incorporation*



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1. <b>Badan Hukum</b> adalah kesatuan yuridis (hukum), teknis, dan ekonomis yang bertujuan mencari laba atau keuntungan. Perusahaan menurut badan hukum terdiri dari Perseroan Terbatas (PT), CV/Firma, Koperasi, Perorangan dan lainnya.</p> <p>2. <b>Perseroan Terbatas</b> adalah suatu badan hukum untuk menjalankan usaha yang memiliki modal terdiri dari saham-saham, yang pemiliknya memiliki bagian sebanyak saham yang dimilikinya</p> <p>3. <b>CV/Firma</b> adalah suatu persekutuan yang didirikan oleh seorang atau beberapa orang yang mempercayakan uang atau barang kepada seorang atau beberapa orang yang menjalankan perusahaan dan bertindak sebagai pemimpin.</p> <p>4. <b>Koperasi</b> adalah organisasi ekonomi rakyat yang berwatak sosial, beranggotakan orang-orang atau badan hukum koperasi, yang merupakan tata susunan ekonomi sebagai usaha bersama berdasarkan azas kekeluargaan.</p> <p>5. Jenis koperasi yang dicakup terdiri dari KUD, KPR, KOPKAR dan koperasi lainnya.</p> <p>6. <b>Perorangan</b> adalah bisnis yang dimiliki, dioperasikan dan dipertanggungjawabkan oleh satu orang.</p> | <p>1. <b>Law Firm</b> is a juridical entity of law, technical, and economical which aim for profit or gain. Company according to the legal entity consists of a Limited Liability Company (PT), CV/Firm, Cooperative, individual and others.</p> <p>2. <b>Joint-Stock Company</b> is a legal entity to run a business consists of capital stock, which is part of owner shares.</p> <p>3. <b>Commanditaire vennootschap/Firm</b> is organization founded by one or more person which trusted their money or shares to their leader.</p> <p>4. <b>Cooperative</b> is a popular economic organization of social character , of persons or legal entities cooperatives, which is the arrangement of the economy as a joint venture based on the principle of kinship.</p> <p>5. <b>Type cooperative</b> consists of KUD, mortgage, Kopkar and other cooperatives</p> <p>6. <b>Individual business</b> is a businesses owned, operated and accounted for by one person.</p> |
|---|---|





**ULASAN**

**DESCRIPTION**

Berdasarkan data Dinas Perdagangan, Perindustrian dan Pengelolaan pasar Kabupaten Sukamara jumlah pedagang pada tahun 2017 sebanyak 2.058 pedagang dengan klasifikasi 145 pedagang kecil dan 1.913 pedagang mikro.

*Based on data provided by Mining, Industries, and Trade service of Sukamara Regency trading activities with in the year 2017 are 1,058 traders with classification of 145 small traders and 1,913 micro traders.*

Perkembangan jumlah sarana pedagang di Kabupaten terus meningkat. Berdasarkan data dari Dinas Perdagangan, Perindustrian, Koperasi, dan Pertambangan Kabupaten Sukamara jumlah pasar yang pada tahun 2013 hanya 8 pasar, terdiri dari 2 pasar umum dan 6 pasar desa. Kini di tahun 2017 jumlah pasar sudah mencapai 12 tempat, yang terdiri dari 2 pasar umum dan 10 pasar desa.

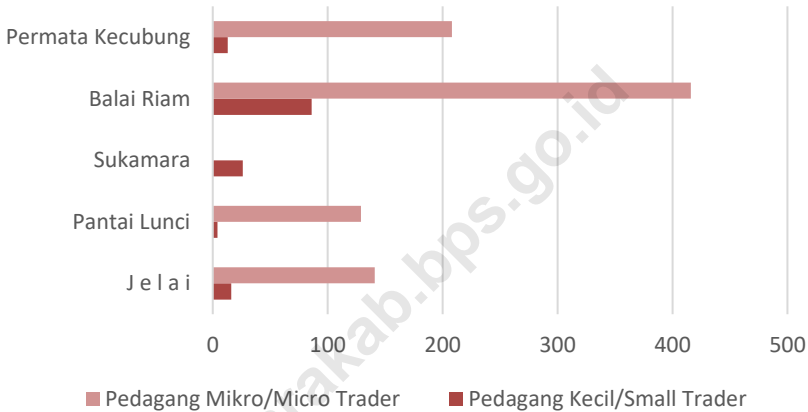
*Development of trader facilities in Sukamara Regency is still improving. Based on data provided by Mining, Industries, and Trade service of Sukamara Regency, number of markets in year 2013 has only 8 markets consist of 2 general market and 6 village markets. Now in year of 2017, number of markets have reached 12 places consist of 2 general markets and 10 village markets.*

Koperasi sebagai penggerak roda perekonomian masyarakat turut andil menciptakan kesejahteraan rakyat. Penduduk wilayah perdesaan dengan pekerjaan utama pertanian mengandalkan Koperasi Unit Desa untuk produksi pertanian. Lain hal dengan koperasi umum yang menyediakan berbagai hal untuk keperluan penunjang ekonomi. Di tahun 2017, terdapat 66 koperasi yang ada di Kabupaten Sukamara dan hanya satu diantaranya yang berstatus tidak aktif.

*Cooperation as a driver of citizen' economic contribute to creating welfare. Residents in rural areas with main occupation of agriculture rely on Village Unit Cooperative for agriculture production. Moreover with general cooperative that provides a variety of things for the purpose of supporting the economy. In 2017, there are 66 cooperation located in Sukamara Regency which one of it stated as inactive.*

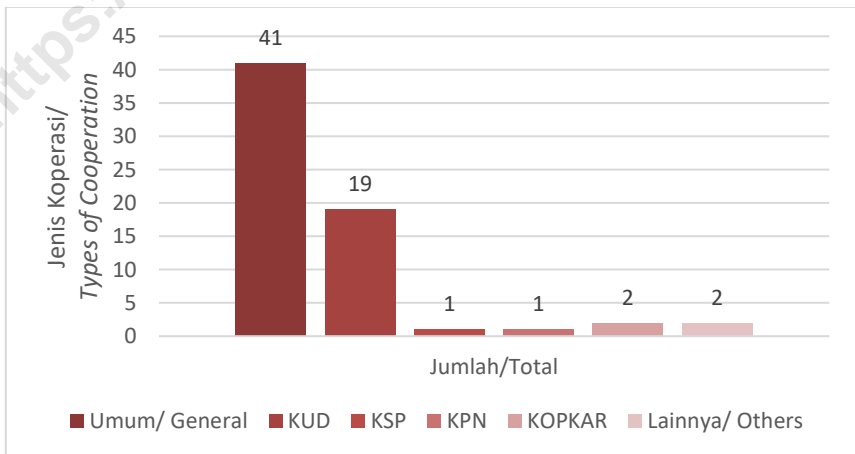


**Gambar 7.1** Banyaknya Pedagang Menurut Jenis Pedagang di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017  
*Figure 7.1* Number of Trader by Type in Sukamara Regency, 2017



Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Regional Office of Cooperation, Middle and Small Business and Trade Sukamara Regency

**Gambar 7.2** Banyaknya Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kabupaten Sukamara 2017  
*Figure 7.2* Number of Cooperation by Type in Sukamara Regency, 2011-2017



Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Regional Office of Cooperation, Middle and Small Business and Trade Sukamara Regency



**Tabel 7.1 Banyaknya Perusahaan menurut Bentuk Perusahaan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Number of Company by Type and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Persero<br>an<br>Terbatas<br>/<br>Limited<br>Incorpor<br>ation | CV  | Kope-<br>rasi/<br>Coope-<br>ration | Perusa-<br>haan<br>Per-<br>seora-<br>ngan/Pe<br>rsonal<br>Establish-<br>ment | Bentuk<br>Usaha<br>Lainnya/<br>Other<br>Compan<br>y | Jumlah/<br>Total |
|---|--|-----|------------------------------------|--|---|------------------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3) | (4)                                | (5)  | (6)   | (7)              |
| 1. J e l a i                                    | -  | -   | 7                                  | -  | -   | 7                |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | -  | -   | 7                                  | -  | -   | 7                |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | -  | -   | 30                                 | -  | -   | 30               |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | -  | -   | 12                                 | -  | -   | 12               |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -  | -   | 10                                 | -  | -   | 10               |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | -  | -   | <b>66</b>                          | -  | -   | <b>66</b>        |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Regional Office of Cooperation, Middle and Small Business and Trade Sukamara Regency

**Tabel 7.2** Banyaknya Pedagang Menurut Jenis Pedagang dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017  
*Number of Trader by Type and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Pedagang<br>Besar<br>Wholesaler | Pedagang<br>Menengah<br>Medium<br>Trader | Pedagang<br>Kecil<br>Small<br>Trader | Mikro<br>Micro | Jumlah/<br>Total |
|---|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                             | (3)                                      | (4)                                  | (5)            | (6)              |
| 1. Jelai  | -                               | -  | 16                                   | 141            | 157              |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | -                               | -  | 4                                    | 129            | 133              |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | -                               | -  | 26                                   | 1 019          | 1 045            |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | -                               | -  | 86                                   | 416            | 502              |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -                               | -  | 13                                   | 208            | 221              |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | -                               | -  | <b>145</b>                           | <b>1 913</b>   | <b>2 058</b>     |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sukamara

Source : Regional Office of Cooperation, Middle and Small Business and Trade Sukamara Regency

**Tabel 7.3** Banyaknya Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2013-2017  
*Number of Trader Facilities by Type in Sukamara Regency, 2013-2017*

| Sarana<br>Perdagangan/<br>Trading<br>Facilities | Tahun/<br>Years |          |           |           |           |
|---|-----------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|   | 2013            | 2014     | 2015      | 2016      | 2017      |
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)      | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       |
| 1. Pasar Umum                                   | 2               | 2        | 3         | 3         | 2         |
| 2. Pasar Desa                                   | 6               | 6        | 7         | 7         | 10        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                             | <b>8</b>        | <b>8</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>12</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Regional Office of Cooperation, Middle and Small Business and Trade Sukamara Regency



**Tabel 7.4 Banyaknya Koperasi Aktif dan Tidak Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Number of Active and Non Active Cooperation by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Aktif<br>Active | Non Aktif<br>Non Active | Jumlah/<br>Total |
|---|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)                     | (4)              |
| 1. Jelai  | 7               | -                       | 7                |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 7               | -                       | 7                |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 30              | -                       | 30               |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 12              | -                       | 12               |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 9               | 1                       | 10               |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>65</b>       | <b>1</b>                | <b>66</b>        |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sukamara

Source : Regional Office of Cooperation, Middle and Small Business and Trade Sukamara Regency

**Tabel 7.5** Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenisnya dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017  
*Table* Number of Cooperation by Type and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Jenis Koperasi/<br>Kinds of Cooperations |           |          |          |          |                    |
|---|--|-----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|
|   | Umum/<br>General                         | KUD       | KSP      | KPN      | KOPKAR   | Lainnya/<br>Others |
| (1)   | (2)                                      | (3)       | (4)      | (5)      | (6)      | (7)                |
| 1. J e l a i                                    | 6  | 1         | -        | -        | -        | -                  |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 5  | 2         | -        | -        | -        | -                  |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 23                                       | 3         | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1                  |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 5  | 5         | -        | -        | 1        | 1                  |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 2  | 8         | -        | -        | -        | -                  |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>41</b>                                | <b>19</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b>           |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sukamara

Source : Regional Office of Cooperation, Middle and Small Business and Trade Sukamara Regency

**Tabel 7.6** Jumlah Anggota Koperasi Menurut Jenisnya dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017  
*Number of Cooperation Members by Type and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Jenis Koperasi/<br>Kinds of Cooperations |              |           |          |            | Lainnya<br>/<br>Others |
|---|--|--------------|-----------|----------|------------|------------------------|
|   | Umum/<br>General                         | KUD          | KSP       | KPN      | KOPKA<br>R |                        |
| (1)   | (2)                                      | (3)          | (4)       | (5)      | (6)        | (7)                    |
| 1. Jelai  | 376                                      | 87           |           | -        |            | -                      |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | 404                                      | 189          |           | -        |            | -                      |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 1 552                                    | 2 512        | 54        | -        | 493        | -                      |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 342                                      | 5 086        |           | -        | 503        | -                      |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | 542                                      | 1 286        |           | -        |            | -                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>3 216</b>                             | <b>9 160</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>996</b> | <b>-</b>               |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sukamara

Source : Regional Office of Cooperation, Middle and Small Business and Trade Sukamara Regency

# BAB 8 HOTEL PARIWISATA

*Hotels and Tourism*

SALAH SATU OBJEK PARIWISATA  
DI KABUPATEN SUKAMARA ADALAH  
*One of Tourism resort in Sukamara Regency*

## Pantai Anugerah

Anugerah Beach

SEBAGAI  
PENUNJANG  
PARIWISATA  
DI KABUPATEN  
SUKAMARA  
TERDAPAT

*As tourism support in  
sukamara regency,  
there are*

9



**HOTEL**  
*Hotels*

146



**KAMAR**  
*Rooms*

213



**TEMPAT  
TIDUR**  
*Beds*



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Akomodasi** ialah suatu usaha yang menggunakan suatu bangunan atau sebagian bangunan yang disediakan secara khusus, dan setiap orang dapat menginap, makan serta memperoleh pelayanan dan fasilitas lainnya dengan pembayaran. Akomodasi dibedakan antara hotel dan akomodasi lainnya. Ciri khusus dari hotel adalah mempunyai restoran yang berada di bawah manajemen hotel tersebut.
2. **Hotel berbintang** yaitu hotel yang telah memenuhi persyaratan yang telah ditentukan seperti persyaratan fisik, bentuk pelayanan yang diberikan, kualifikasi tenaga kerja, jumlah kamar dan lainnya. Hotel tidak berbintang yaitu hotel yang tidak memenuhi persyaratan yang telah ditentukan.

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Accommodation** is an establishment using a building or a part of a building, prepared commercially for any person to stay, eat and obtain service as well as other facilities. Accommodation is segregated into hotel and other accommodations. The special characteristic of hotel is having a restaurant under hotel management.
2. **Classified hotel** is an accommodation which meets specified standards regarding physical requirements, services provided, manpower qualifications, number of room available, etc. A non-classified hotel is an accommodation which has not met the requirements previously mentioned.



**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION****8.1 Hotel**

Kabupaten Sukamara memiliki kekayaan alam yang potensial untuk dikembangkan menjadi tempat pariwisata, seperti wisata bahari. Perkembangan pariwisata dapat mendorong berkembangnya sektor hotel dan restoran.

Jumlah hotel dan akomodasi lainnya di Kabupaten Sukamara tahun 2017 tidak mengalami perubahan dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya, yaitu 9 unit.

**8.2 Pariwisata**

Kabupaten Sukamara memiliki berbagai peninggalan sejarah dan kepurbakalaan, yaitu makam tambak, dan rumah adat. Peninggalan terbanyak adalah rumah adat, yaitu sebanyak 7 buah yang terdapat di Kecamatan Sukamara, Kecamatan Balai Riam, dan Kecamatan Permata Kecubung.

**8.2 Hotel**

*Sukamara regency has potential nature resources to be developed to be tourism place, like maritime tourism. The development of tourism sector can improve hotels and restaurants sector as well.*

*Number of hotel and other accommodation in Sukamara Regency in 2017 as many as the previous year, there are 8 unit.*

**8.2 Tourism**

*Sukamara Regency has various heritage of history and archaeology, there are graves, mores, and myth. Most heritage is mores. There are seven mores located in Sukamara Subdistrict, Balai Riam Subdistrict, and Permata Kecubung Subdistrict.*



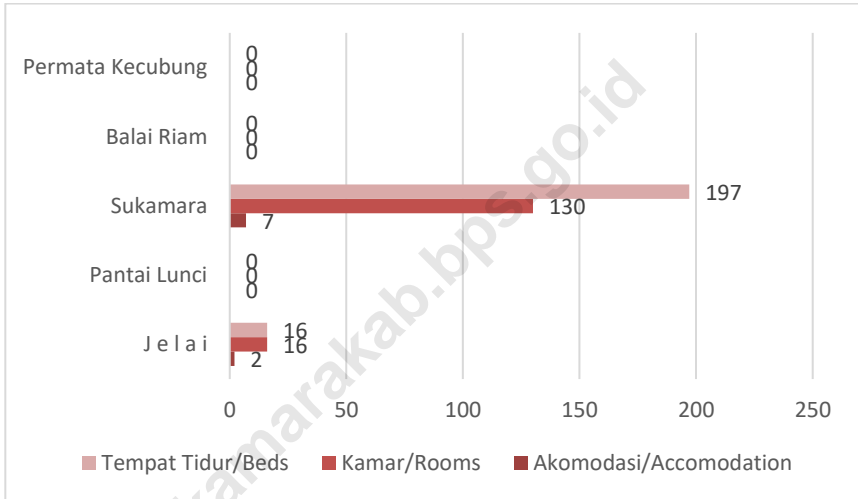


**Gambar**  
Figure

8.1

**Banyaknya Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur menurut Kecamatan, 2017**

*Number of Accomodations, Rooms, and Beds by Subdistrict, 2017*



Sumber : Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Youth, Sport and Tourism Office of Sukamara Regency



## 8.1 HOTEL

### HOTEL

**Tabel** 8.1.1 **Banyaknya Hotel dan Rumah Makan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Number of Hotels and Restaurant by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Jenis Hotel/<br>Kinds of Hotels |                                | Rumah<br>Makan/Restaura<br>nt |
|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|   | Berbintang/<br>Classified       | Non Bintang/<br>Non-Classified |                               |
| (1)   | (2)                             | (3)                            | (4)                           |
| 1. Jelai  | -                               | 2                              | 7                             |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | -                               | -                              | 3                             |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | -                               | 7                              | 41                            |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | -                               | -                              | 11                            |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -                               | -                              | 5                             |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | -                               | 9                              | 67                            |

Sumber : Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Youth, Sport and Tourism Office of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel 8.1.2** Jumlah Akomodasi Hotel Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017  
*Number of Hotel Accomodations by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Akomodasi/<br>Accomodations | Kamar/<br>Rooms | Tempat Tidur/<br>Beds |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                         | (3)             | (4)                   |
| 1. Jelai  | 2                           | 16              | 16                    |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | -                           | -               | -                     |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 7                           | 130             | 197                   |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | -                           | -               | -                     |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -                           | -               | -                     |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>9</b>                    | <b>146</b>      | <b>213</b>            |

Sumber : Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Youth, Sport and Tourism Office of Sukamara Regency

## 8.2 PARIWISATA

### TOURISM

**Tabel 8.2.1** Banyaknya Peninggalan Sejarah dan Kepurbakalaan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017  
*Number of Historical Heritage and Archeology by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                           | Jenis Peninggalan Sejarah/<br>Kind of Historical Heritage |                                  |                   |                               |                |                           | Jumlah<br>/Total |
|---|---|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------|
|   | Candi/<br>Temple  | Maka<br>m<br>Tamba<br>k/<br>Tomb | Istana/<br>Castle | Rumah<br>Adat/<br>custom<br>s | Mitos/<br>myth | Museu<br>m/<br>Museu<br>m |                  |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)                              | (4)               | (5)                           | (6)            | (7)                       | (8)              |
| 1. Jelai  | -   | -                                | -                 | -                             | -              | -                         | -                |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                     | -   | 1                                | -                 | -                             | -              | -                         | -                |
| 3. Sukamara   | -   | 1                                | -                 | 3                             | -              | -                         | -                |
| 4. Balai Riam                                       | -   | -                                | -                 | 1                             | -              | -                         | -                |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                                 | -   | -                                | -                 | 3                             | -              | -                         | -                |
| <b>Kabupaten<br/>Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | -   | <b>2</b>                         | -                 | <b>7</b>                      | -              | -                         | -                |

Sumber : Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Youth, Sport and Tourism Office of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel 8.2.2** Potensi Objek Pariwisata di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017  
*Table* *Public Recreation Areas in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict | Objek Wisata/<br>Public Recreation | Lokasi/<br>Location           | Keterangan/<br>Notes                 |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                                | (3)                           | (4)                                  |
| 1. Jelai                  | Pantai Tanjung Nipah;              | - Desa Sungai Raja            | - Dikelola Pemerintah                |
|                           | Pantai Anugerah;                   | - Desa Sungai Tabuk;          | - Dikelola Pemerintah                |
|                           | Pantai Tanjung Selaka<br>(Kalap);  | - Desa Sungai Damar           | - Tidak Dikelola<br>Pemerintah       |
| 2. Pantai Lunci           | Pantai Kampung Baru                | - Desa Sungai Cabang<br>Barat | - Tidak Dikelola<br>- Tidak Dikelola |
|                           | Pantai Sungai Ramis;               | - Desa Sungai Pasir           | - Dikelola Pemerintah                |
|                           | Makam Mbah Sugi                    | - Desa Sungai Pasir           | - Dikelola Pemerintah                |
|                           | Makam Tu Ali                       | - Desa Sungai Tabuk           | - Dikelola Pemerintah                |
|                           | Makam Datuk Sanggul                | - Desa Sungai Damar           | - Dikelola Pemerintah                |
|                           | Agrwisata                          | - Desa Natai Sedawak          | - Tidak Dikelola                     |
| 3. Sukamara               | Danau Burung                       | - Desa Natai Sedawak          | - Dikelola Non-Pemerintah            |
|                           | Makam Datuk Nahkoda                | - Kelurahan Mendawai          | - Dikelola Non-Pemerintah            |
| 4. Balai Riam             | Bukit Patung                       | - Kecamatan Balai<br>Riam     | - Tidak Dikelola                     |
| 5. Permata Kecubung       | -                                  | -                             | -                                    |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : *Statistics of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel 8.2.3** Seni Budaya yang Masih Dilestarikan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017  
*Preserved Cultures in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

|                               | <b>Budaya/Adat/<br/>Cultures/Traditions</b> |
|-------------------------------|---|
| (1)                           | (2)   |
| Kehamilan/ <i>Pregnancy</i>   | Mandi Bunting                               |
| Kelahiran/ <i>Birth</i>       | Meayun Anak                                 |
| Perkawinan/ <i>Marriage</i>   | Pantun, Seloka, Bagondang                   |
| Beladiri/ <i>Self-Defense</i> | Pencak Silat                                |
| Tarian/ <i>Dance</i>          | Barongsai, Tari Pesisir                     |

Sumber : Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : *Youth, Sport and Tourism Office of Sukamara Regency*



**Tabel** 8.2.4 **Jumlah Wisatawan Domestik dan Mancanegara Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Table* **8.2.4** **Number of Tourist by Regency/Municipality in Sukamara Regency, 2017**

| Jenis Wisatawan/<br>Tourist           | Budaya/Adat/<br>Cultures/Traditions |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1)                                   | (2)                                 |
| Domestik/ <i>Domestic</i>             | 21 500                              |
| Mancanegara/ <i>Foreign Countries</i> | 50                                  |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>            | <b>21 550</b>                       |

Sumber : Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Youth, Sport and Tourism Office of Sukamara Regency

# BAB 9

## TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

*Transportation and Communication*

### TOTAL PANJANG JALAN

*Length of Road*

**581,53**  
**Km**



### MENURUT JENIS PERMUKAAN

*Type of Surface*



**TANAH**

*Soil*

**336,50Km**



**DIASPAL**

*Asphalted*

**165,06Km**



**KERIKIL**

*Gravel*

**67,69Km**



**LAINNYA**

*Others*

**12,28Km**



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Data transportasi dan komunikasi meliputi :</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a. Panjang Jalan</li> <li>b. Angkutan Darat</li> <li>c. Angkutan Laut</li> <li>d. Pos dan Telekomunikasi</li> </ol> <p>2. <b>Kendaraan bermotor</b> adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.</p> <p>3. <b>Mobil penumpang</b> adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.</p> <p>4. <b>Mobil bis</b> adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.</p> <p>5. <b>Mobil truk</b> adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.</p> | <p>1. <i>Data on transportations and communications include:</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a. <i>Length of Road</i></li> <li>b. <i>Land Transport</i></li> <li>c. <i>Sea Transport</i></li> <li>d. <i>Pos and Telecommunications</i></li> </ol> <p>2. <i>Motor vehicles</i> are any vehicle that is driven by the existing technical equipment on the vehicle, normally used to transport people or goods on the road other than vehicle that runs on the rails. Motor vehicles recorded are all types of vehicle except motor vehicles owned by TNI/police and the Diplomatic Corps.</p> <p>3. <i>Passenger automobile</i> is any motorized vehicle equipped with seating for as many as eight people, not including seat for the driver, either equipped or not equipped with luggage.</p> <p>4. <i>Bus</i> is any motor vehicles equipped with seating for more than eight people, not including seat for the driver, either equipped or not equipped with luggage.</p> <p>5. <i>Truck</i> is any motor vehicles used to transport goods, other than passenger cars, buses and two-wheel motor vehicles.</p> |
|---|--|

6. Data panjang jalan bersumber dari Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kecamatan, diolah dari daftar PJ-II/5.
7. **Kunjungan kapal** adalah kapal yang datang di pelabuhan baik untuk berlabuh di perairan maupun bersandar di dermaga.
8. **Kantor Pos** adalah pemberi pelayanan pengiriman barang, uang, dsb, dari suatu tempat ke tempat yang lain. Pengguna pelayanan biasanya diharuskan menempel perangko yang cukup pada sampul surat, kartu pos, pos wesel, warkat pos, paket dsb. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.
9. **Telekomunikasi** adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.
10. **Internet** adalah sebuah jaringan komputer publik di seluruh dunia. Internet menyediakan akses ke sejumlah layanan komunikasi termasuk *World Wide Web* dan membawa email, berita, hiburan dan file data.
6. *Road length data derived from the Office of Subdistrict Public Works, compiled from the questionnaires PJ-II/5.*
7. *Ship call is a ship arriving at a port either for docking or berthing.*
8. *Post office is an establishment dealing with the delivery of goods, letters, money, etc. from one place to another place. Service users usually put postage stamps on the envelope and postcard or are charged with amount of money in obtaining services such as money order, aerogramme, package post, etc. A mailing house has the same function as post office and auxiliary post office. It is usually located in remote areas.*
9. *Telecommunication includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand or wire system, optic, radio or other electromagnetic system.*
10. *The internet is worldwide public computer network. It provides access to a number of communication services including the World Wide Web and carries e-mail, news, entertainment and data files*

**ULASAN**

**DESCRIPTION**

**9.1 Transportasi**

Pada tahun 2017 jumlah angkutan kendaraan bermotor di Kabupaten Sukamara sebanyak 10.729 unit.

Untuk menunjang lancarnya arus perdagangan, sarana dan prasarana seperti kondisi jalan sangat penting. Sebagian besar kondisi jalan di Kabupaten Sukamara sudah baik dengan mayoritas jalan yang sudah diaspal sepanjang 165,06 km.

**9.2 Pos dan Telekomunikasi**

Pada bidang komunikasi, Kabupaten Sukamara memiliki tiga kantor pos yang terletak di Kecamatan Jelai, Balai Riam dan Sukamara. PT Pos Sukamara mencatat jumlah surat yang dikirim selama tahun 2017 sebanyak 6.314 pucuk. Jenis surat yang paling banyak dimanfaatkan adalah surat kilat khusus berjumlah 5.448 pucuk.

**9.1 Transportation**

*In 2017 numbers of vehicles in Sukamara Regency were 10,729 unit.*

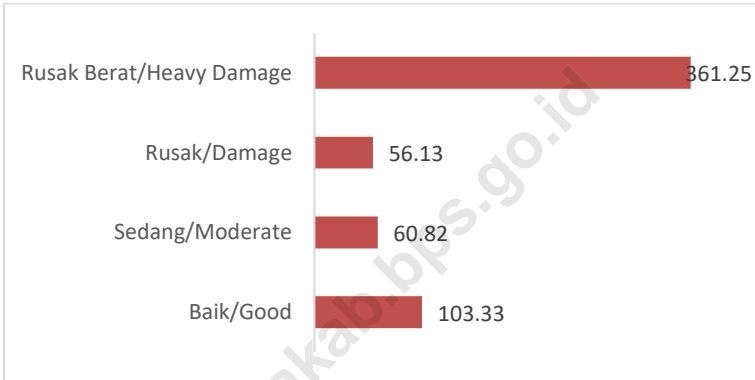
*To support trading, facilities as road conditions are very important. Most of road conditions in Sukamara Regency are in good conditions with most roads are paved for 165,06 km.*

**9.2 Post and Telecommunication**

*In communications aspects, Sukamara Regency has three post offices located in Jelai, Balai Riam and Sukamara Subdistricts. PT Pos Sukamara recorded a number of letters sent during 2017 about 6,314 letters. The type of letters that most used was special delivery letters amount 5,448 letters.*

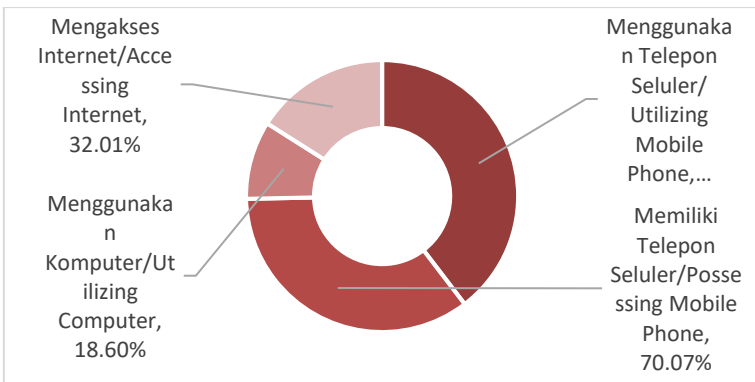


**Gambar 9.1** Panjang Jalan menurut Kondisi Jalan (km) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017  
*Length of Roads by Road Conditions (km) in Sukamara Regency, 2017*



Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Public Work Office and Spasial Planning Sukamara Regency

**Gambar 9.2** Persentase Anggota Rumah Tangga Berusia 5 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Karakteristik dan Penggunaan Teknologi Informasi selama Tiga Bulan Terakhir di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017  
*Percentage of 5-Year Older Household Members by Characteristics and Information Technology Utilizing in the Last Three Months in Sukamara Regency, 2017*



Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2017, Badan Pusat Statistik  
 Source : National Socio Economic Survey March 2017, BPS-Statistics Indonesia





## 9.1 TRANSPORTASI

### TRANSPORTATION

**Tabel** 9.1.1 Panjang Jalan menurut Tingkat Pemerintahan yang Berwenang (km) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2012-2017  
*Table* 9.1.1 Length of Roads by Level of Government Responsibility (km) in Sukamara Regency, 2012-2017

| Tahun/<br>Year | Panjang Jalan<br>Seluruhnya/<br>Total Length of Roads | Tingkat Pemerintahan Yang Berwenang/<br>Level of Government Responsibility |                         |                       |
|----------------|---|--|-------------------------|-----------------------|
|                |   | Nasional/<br>State   | Provinsi/<br>Provincial | Kabupaten/<br>Regency |
| (1)            | (2)   | (3)  | (4)                     | (5)                   |
| 2012           | 464,84  | -  | 91,2                    | 373,64                |
| 2013           | 468,84  | -  | 91,2                    | 377,64                |
| 2014           | 476,77  | -  | 91,2                    | 385,57                |
| 2015           | 570,99  | -  | 58,09                   | 512,90                |
| 2016           | 512,93  | -  | -                       | 512,93                |
| <b>2017</b>    | <b>607,42</b>   | -  | 25,89                   | <b>581,53</b>         |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Public Work Office and Spasial Planning Sukamara Regency

**Tabel 9.1.2 Panjang Jalan menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan (km) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2012-2017**  
*Length of Roads by Type of Surface (km) in Sukamara Regency, 2012-2017*

| Tahun/<br>Year | Jenis Permukaan Jalan/<br>Type of Surface |                    |                |                    | Jumlah/<br>Total |
|----------------|---|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|
|                | Diaspal/<br>Asphalted                     | Kerikil/<br>Gravel | Tanah/<br>Soil | Lainnya/<br>Others |                  |
| (1)            | (2)                                       | (3)                | (4)            | (5)                | (6)              |
| 2012           | 115,49                                    | 106,55             | 132,86         | 18,74              | 373,64           |
| 2013           | 120,49                                    | 104,55             | 133,86         | 18,74              | 377,29           |
| 2014           | 129,16                                    | 108,70             | 128,97         | 18,74              | 385,57           |
| 2015           | 117,19                                    | 86,92              | 280,19         | 28,60              | 512,90           |
| 2016           | 183,39                                    | 77,30              | 222,51         | 29,74              | 512,93           |
| <b>2017</b>    | <b>165,06</b>                             | <b>67,69</b>       | <b>336,50</b>  | <b>12,28</b>       | <b>581,53</b>    |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Public Work Office and Spasial Planning Sukamara Regency

**Tabel 9.1.3 Panjang Jalan menurut Kondisi Jalan (km) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2012-2017**  
*Length of Roads by Condition of Surface (km) in Sukamara Regency, 2012-2017*

| Tahun/<br>Year | Kondisi Permukaan Jalan/<br>Condition of Surface |                     |                  |                                 | Jumlah/<br>Total |
|----------------|--|---------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
|                | Baik/<br>Good                                    | Sedang/Mo<br>derate | Rusak/<br>Damage | Rusak<br>Berat/Heav<br>y Damage |                  |
| (1)            | (2)  | (3)                 | (4)              | (5)                             | (6)              |
| 2012           | 98,12  | 235,38              | 25,14            | 15,00                           | 373,64           |
| 2013           | 91,15  | 238,14              | 34,00            | 14,00                           | 377,64           |
| 2014           | 101,31   | 236,26              | 34,00            | 14,00                           | 385,57           |
| 2015           | 52,92  | 111,37              | 264,95           | 83,66                           | 512,90           |
| 2016           | 109,12   | 91,94               | 223,96           | 87,91                           | 512,93           |
| <b>2017</b>    | <b>103,33</b>                                    | <b>60,82</b>        | <b>56,13</b>     | <b>361,25</b>                   | <b>581,53</b>    |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Public Work Office and Spasial Planning Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**9.1.4**

**Banyaknya Kendaraan Bermotor yang Membayar Pajak (PKB) Menurut Jenis Kendaraan dan Nomor Polisi (Ribu Rupiah) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Vehicle which Pay Tax Revenues by Type of Police Number in (Thousand Rupiahs) Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Jenis/<br>Type          | Jenis Nomor Polisi/<br>Kinds of Police Number<br>(Rp 000) |               |                | Jumlah/Total     |
|-------------------------|---|---------------|----------------|------------------|
|                         | Hitam/<br>Black   | Kuning/Yellow | Merah/<br>Red  |                  |
| (1)                     | (2)   | (3)           | (4)            | (5)              |
| 1. Sedan                | 11 182  | -             | 2 696          | 13 878           |
| 2. Jeep                 | 189 053   | -             | 17 965         | 207 017          |
| 3. Mini Bus             | 978 487   | 5 408         | 62 486         | 1 046 380        |
| 4. Micro Bus            | 44 651  | -             | 715            | 45 366           |
| 5. Bus                  | 3 465   | -             | 682            | 4 147            |
| 6. Pick Up              | 571 535   | 4 146         | 49 793         | 625 475          |
| 7. Light Truck          | 843 131   | 48 958        | 9 737          | 901 826          |
| 8. Truck                | 138 300   | 4 589         | 2 295          | 145 184          |
| 9. Sepeda Motor Roda 2  | 1 627 900   | -             | 22 368         | 1 650 268        |
| 10. Sepeda Motor Roda 3 | 2 730   | -             | 114            | 2 844            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>     | <b>4 410 434</b>  | <b>63 101</b> | <b>168 849</b> | <b>4 642 384</b> |

Sumber : SAMSAT Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : SAMSAT Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**9.1.5**

**Banyaknya Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis Kendaraan dan Nomor Polisi di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Vehicle by Type of Police Number in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Jenis/<br>Type          | Jenis Nomor Polisi/<br>Kinds of Police Number<br>(unit) |               |               | Jumlah/Total  |
|-------------------------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                         | Hitam/Black   | Kuning/Yellow | Merah/<br>Red |               |
| (1)                     | (2)   | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           |
| 1. Sedan                | 7   | -             | 1             | 8             |
| 2. Jeep                 | 69  | -             | 11            | 80            |
| 3. Mini Bus             | 462   | 3             | 83            | 548           |
| 4. Micro Bus            | 14  | -             | 1             | 15            |
| 5. Bus                  | 1   | -             | 1             | 2             |
| 6. Pick Up              | 340   | 3             | 54            | 397           |
| 7. Light Truck          | 229   | 18            | 11            | 258           |
| 8. Truck                | 21  | 2             | 2             | 25            |
| 9. Sepeda Motor Roda 2  | 8 993   | -             | 385           | 9 378         |
| 10. Sepeda Motor Roda 3 | 15  | -             | 3             | 18            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>     | <b>10 151</b>   | <b>26</b>     | <b>552</b>    | <b>10 729</b> |

Sumber : SAMSAT Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : SAMSAT Sukamara Regency

**Tabel 9.1.6** Jumlah Kedatangan dan Pemberangkatan Angkutan Penumpang dengan Kapal Pedalaman menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017  
*Number of Arrival and Departure of Passenger Transport with Inland Ships by Month in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Bulan/<br>Months    | Tiba (orang)/<br>Arrive (person) | Berangkat (orang)/<br>Departure (person) |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| (1)                 | (2)                              | (3)                                      |
| Januari/January     | 1 390                            | 1 210                                    |
| Februari/February   | 1 396                            | 1 201                                    |
| Maret/March         | 1 348                            | 1 237                                    |
| April/April         | 1 386                            | 1 234                                    |
| M e i/May           | 1 387                            | 1 220                                    |
| J u n i/June        | 1 398                            | 1 254                                    |
| J u l i/July        | 1 398                            | 1 222                                    |
| Agustus/August      | 1 387                            | 1 200                                    |
| September/September | 1 395                            | 1 267                                    |
| Oktober/October     | 1 390                            | 1 201                                    |
| November/November   | 1 397                            | 1 203                                    |
| Desember/December   | 1 395                            | 1 219                                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | <b>16 667</b>                    | <b>14 668</b>                            |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Transportation Office of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**9.1.7**

**Jumlah Armada Kapal Sungai menurut Jenis Kendaraan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of River Transportation by Types of Vehicles and Months in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                       | Jenis Kendaraan/<br><i>Types of Vehicle</i> |                                 |   |                                  |  |  |
|--|---|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|--|
|  | Perahu<br>Motor/<br><i>Speed<br/>Boat</i>   | Perahu/<br><i>Long<br/>Boat</i> | Feri<br>Penyebr<br>angan/<br><i>Cross<br/>Channel<br/>Ferry</i> | Bus Air/<br><i>Water<br/>Bus</i> | Motor<br>Getek/<br><i>Motor<br/>Raft</i> | Truk<br>Air/<br><i>Water<br/>Truck</i> |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                             | (4)   | (5)                              | (6)                                      | (7)                                    |
| 1. Jelai   | 20  | -                               | -   | -                                | -  | -                                      |
| 2. Pantai Lunci  | 5   | -                               | -   | -                                | -  | -                                      |
| 3. Sukamara  | 34  | 1                               | -   | -                                | 32                                       | -                                      |
| 4. Balai Riam  | 6   | -                               | -   | -                                | -  | -                                      |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                                    | -   | -                               | -   | -                                | -  | -                                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/><i>Sukamara Regency</i></b> | <b>65</b>                                   | <b>1</b>                        | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>                         | <b>32</b>                                | <b>-</b>                               |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : *Transportation Office of Sukamara Regency*



**Tabel** 9.1.8 **Lalu Lintas Penumpang Kapal Laut Dirinci per Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Passenger of Ship Transport Traffics by Months in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| <b>Bulan/<br/>Months</b> | <b>Tiba (orang)/<br/>Arrive (person)</b> | <b>Berangkat (orang)/<br/>Departure (person)</b> |
|--------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                      | (2)                                      | (3)  |
| Januari/January          | -  | -  |
| Februari/February        | -  | -  |
| Maret/March              | -  | -  |
| April/April              | -  | -  |
| M e i/May                | -  | 64   |
| J u n i/June             | -  | -  |
| J u l i/July             | -  | -  |
| Agustus/August           | -  | -  |
| September/September      | -  | -  |
| Oktober/October          | -  | -  |
| November/November        | -  | -  |
| Desember/December        | -  | -  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>      | -  | 64   |

Sumber : Kesyahbandaran dan Otoritas Pelabuhan Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Harbormaster's Office and Port Authority Sukamara Regency

**Tabel** 9.1.9 **Lalu Lintas Barang yang Dibongkar dan Dimuat Antar Pulau Dirinci per Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Table* 9.1.9 **Load and Unload Cargo Inter Island Traffics by Month in Sukamara Regency, 2017**

| Bulan/<br>Month     | Barang/<br>Cargo<br>(ton) |                   |
|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
|                     | Bongkar/<br>Unload        | Muat/<br>Load     |
| (1)                 | (2)                       | (3)               |
| Januari/January     | 2 044,65                  | 31 426,72         |
| Februari/February   | 451,00                    | 25 936,84         |
| Maret/March         | 1 838,89                  | 29 988,03         |
| April/April         | 1 564,56                  | 28 268,65         |
| Mei/May             | 1 031,80                  | 30 849,00         |
| Juni/June           | 478,79                    | 22 749,97         |
| Juli/July           | 773,09                    | 34 549,63         |
| Agustus/August      | 883,53                    | 35 657,35         |
| September/September | 621,93                    | 32 009,37         |
| Oktober/October     | 1 782,99                  | 39 453,56         |
| November/November   | 4 000,34                  | 27 195,28         |
| Desember/December   | 706,63                    | 17 361,37         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | <b>16 278,20</b>          | <b>355 455,77</b> |

Sumber : Kesyahbandaran dan Otoritas Pelabuhan Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Harbormaster's Office and Port Authority Sukamara Regency

**Tabel** 9.1.10 **Arus Barang Pelabuhan Berdasarkan Komoditas di Pelabuhan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Flow of Port Goods by Commodity in Port in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Komoditas/<br>Community | Barang/<br>Cargo<br>(ton) |                   |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
|                         | Bongkar/<br>Unload        | Muat/<br>Load     |
| (1)                     | (2)                       | (3)               |
| Bahan Pokok/            | 1 493,97                  | -                 |
| Migas/                  | 4 464,22                  | 333 669,72        |
| Non Migas/              | 10 320,02                 | 19 425,48         |
| Penumpang/Passengers    | -                         | -                 |
| Hewan/Animals           | -                         | -                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>     | <b>16 278,21</b>          | <b>353 095,20</b> |

Sumber : Kesyahbandaraan dan Otoritas Pelabuhan Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Harbormaster's Office and Port Authority Sukamara Regency

## 9.2 POS DAN TELEKOMUNIKASI

## POST AND TELECOMMUNICATION

**Tabel**  
*Table*

9.2.1

**Jumlah Kantor Pos, Kantor Pos Desa, dan Pos Desa Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Number of Post Office, Village Post Office, and Village Post by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Kantor Pos &<br>Giro Cabang/<br>Branch Post<br>Office & Giro | Kantor Pos Desa/<br>Village Post<br>Office | Pos Desa/<br>Village Post |
|---|--|--|---------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)                       |
| 1. Jelai  | -  | -  | 1                         |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | -  | -  | -                         |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 1  | -  | -                         |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 1  | -  | -                         |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -  | -  | -                         |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | <b>2</b>   | <b>-</b>                                   | <b>1</b>                  |

Sumber : PT Pos Indonesia (Persero) di Sukamara  
Source : Indonesian Post of Sukamara

**Tabel** 9.2.2 **Jumlah Tenaga Kerja di Kantor Pos menurut Jenis Kantor dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Number of Postman by Office and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict                       | Kantor Pos &<br>Giro Cabang/<br>Branch Post<br>Office & Giro | Kantor Pos Desa/<br>Village Post<br>Office | Pos Desa/<br>Village Post |
|---|--|--|---------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)                       |
| 1. Jelai  | -  | -  | 1                         |
| 2. Pantai Lunci                                 | -  | -  | -                         |
| 3. Sukamara                                     | 3  | -  | -                         |
| 4. Balai Riam                                   | 2  | -  | -                         |
| 5. Permata Kecubung                             | -  | -  | -                         |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b> | 5  | -  | 1                         |

Sumber : PT Pos Indonesia (Persero) di Sukamara  
 Source : Indonesian Post of Sukamara

**Tabel**  
*Table*

**9.2.3**

**Lalu Lintas Pos Indonesia dan Giro di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2015-2017**

*Traffics of Indonesian Post and Giro in Sukamara Regency, 2015-2017*

| Jenis Pos/<br>Post Types | Satuan/<br>Unit | 2015      | 2016       | 2017      |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)        | (5)       |
| 1. Surat Pos             |                 |           |            |           |
| a. Dalam Negeri          |                 |           |            |           |
| - Biasa                  | Lembar          | 552       | 816        | 866       |
| - Tercatat               | Lembar          | 313       | -          | -         |
| - Kilat Biasa            | Lembar          | 86        | 223        | -         |
| - Kilat Khusus           | Lembar          | 4 552     | 3 185      | 5 448     |
| - Kilat Tercatat         | Lembar          | -         | -          | -         |
| - Faksimile              | Lembar          | -         | -          | -         |
| b. Luar Negeri           |                 |           |            |           |
| -                        |                 |           |            |           |
| 2. Paket Pos             |                 |           |            |           |
| a. Dalam Negeri          |                 |           |            |           |
|                          | Kg              | 7 316     | 2 116      | 2 114     |
| b. Luar Negeri           |                 |           |            |           |
|                          | Kg              | -         | -          | -         |
| 3. Wesel                 |                 |           |            |           |
| a. Dikirim               |                 |           |            |           |
|                          | Juta Rupiah     | 32 256,08 | 38 121, 42 | 52 715,48 |
| b. Dibayar               |                 |           |            |           |
|                          | Juta Rupiah     | 1 612,80  | 844, 45    | 6 411,29  |

Sumber : PT Pos Indonesia (Persero) di Sukamara  
Source : Indonesian Post of Sukamara

**Tabel** 9.2.4 **Kapasitas Sentral dan Banyaknya Sambungan Telepon di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2015-2017**  
*Central Capacity and Number of Telephon Link in Sukamara Regency, 2015-2017*

| Tahun/<br>Years | Kapasitas Sentral/<br>Central Capacity | Jumlah Sambungan Telekomunikasi/<br>Number of Telecommunications Links |                       |                      |
|-----------------|--|--|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                 |  | Hotspot/<br>Hotspot  | Internet/<br>Internet | Pelanggan/<br>Client |
| (1)             | (2)                                    | (3)  | (4)                   | (5)                  |
| 2015            | 576                                    | 1  | 361                   | 421                  |
| 2016            | 1 016                                  | -  | 511                   | 574                  |
| <b>2017</b>     | <b>1 296</b>                           | -  | <b>460</b>            | <b>803</b>           |

Sumber : Kantor Wilayah Telekomunikasi Kalimantan Tengah  
 Source : Regional Office of Telecommunications of Kalimantan Tengah Province

**Tabel**  
*Table*

9.2.5

**Persentase Anggota Rumah Tangga Berusia 5 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Karakteristik dan Penggunaan Teknologi Informasi selama Tiga Bulan Terakhir di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**

*Percentage of 5-Year Older Household Members by Characteristics and Information Technology Utilizing in the Last Three Months in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| <b>Karakteristik/<br/>Characteristics</b>                     | <b>Menggunakan<br/>Telepon<br/>Seluler<br/>(HP)/Nirkabel<br/>Utilizing<br/>Mobile phone<br/>or Wireless</b> | <b>Memiliki<br/>Telepon<br/>Seluler<br/>(HP)/Nirkabel<br/>Possessing<br/>Mobile phone<br/>or Wireless</b> | <b>Mengguna<br/>kan<br/>Komputer<br/>Utilizing<br/>Computer</b> | <b>Mengakses<br/>Internet<br/>Accessing<br/>Internet</b> |
|---|---|---|---|--|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)  |
| <b>Jenis Kelamin KRT</b><br><i>Head of Household Sex</i>      |   |   |   |  |
| Laki-laki/ <i>Men</i>   | 82,57   | 74,63   | 21,79   | 35,71  |
| Perempuan/ <i>Women</i>                                       | 75,27   | 64,82   | 14,92   | 27,75  |
| <b>Kuintil Pengeluaran</b>                                    |   |   |   |  |
| Kuintil 1/ <i>1<sup>st</sup> Quantile</i>                     | 61,58   | 47,56   | 9,01  | 18,92  |
| Kuintil 2/ <i>2<sup>nd</sup> Quantile</i>                     | 76,51   | 63,71   | 13,21   | 14,34  |
| Kuintil 3/ <i>3<sup>rd</sup> Quantile</i>                     | 81,28   | 72,88   | 14,71   | 24,71  |
| Kuintil 4/ <i>4<sup>th</sup> Quantile</i>                     | 86,24   | 79,13   | 22,35   | 37,93  |
| Kuintil 5/ <i>5<sup>th</sup> Quantile</i>                     | 89,70   | 86,13   | 33,01   | 62,54  |
| <b>Pendidikan Tertinggi</b>                                   |   |   |   |  |
| Tidak Pernah Sekolah/Tidak<br>Tamat SD<br><i>No schooling</i> | 53,74   | 37,26   | 9,43  | 6,97   |
| SD dan sederajat<br><i>Elementary School</i>                  | 84,97   | 75,11   | 8,08  | 18,75  |
| SMP dan sederajat<br><i>Junior High School</i>                | 93,50   | 91,13   | 19,77   | 46,16  |
| SMA ke atas<br><i>Senior High School and Upper</i>            | 99,32   | 97,10   | 43,12   | 73,71  |
| <b>Kabupaten Sukamara/<br/>Sukamara Regency</b>               | <b>79,18</b>  | <b>70,07</b>  | <b>18,60</b>  | <b>32,01</b>   |

Catatan : Menggunakan Komputer (PC/Desktop, Laptop/Notebook,  
Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2017, Badan Pusat Statistik  
Source : National Socio Economic Survey March 2017, BPS-Statistics Indonesia



**Tabel** 9.2.6 **Persentase Penduduk Berusia Di Atas 5 Tahun yang Mengakses Internet Dalam 3 Bulan Terakhir menurut Alat yang Digunakan untuk Mengakses Internet di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over who Used Internet in Latest 3 Months by Devices in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Alat yang Digunakan/<br>Devices   | Jenis Kelamin/<br>Sex |                     | Jumlah/<br>Total |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------|
|                                   | Laki-laki/<br>Men     | Perempuan/<br>Women |                  |
| (1)                               | (2)                   | (3)                 | (4)              |
| Komputer Desktop/Desktop Computer | 9,32                  | 9,97                | 9,58             |
| Laptop/Notebook/Laptop/Notebook   | 21,36                 | 20,95               | 21,20            |
| Tablet/Urban+Rural                | 5,49                  | 3,42                | 4,66             |
| Telepon genggam/Handphone         | 98,37                 | 94,24               | 93,72            |
| Lainnya/Others                    | 0,00                  | 0,00                | 0,00             |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2017, Badan Pusat Statistik  
 Source : National Socio Economic Survey March 2017, BPS-Statistics Indonesia

# BAB 10

## KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN HARGA

*Regional Finance and Prices*

# REALISASI PENDAPATAN DAERAH KABUPATEN SUKAMARA

*Regional Actual Revenues of Sukamara Regency*

# 2017

**RP 673.516.439.891,05**

*Rupiahs*



# REALISASI PENGELUARAN DAERAH KABUPATEN SUKAMARA

*Regional Actual Expenditures of Sukamara Regency*

# 2017

**RP 672.017.498.937,56**

*Rupiahs*



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Data keuangan daerah yang disajikan meliputi data anggaran pendapatan dan belanja daerah (APBD) yang bersumber dari Dinas Pendapatan Daerah.
2. Data statistik perbankan bersumber dari Bank-Bank yang terdapat di Sukamara. Data tersebut dikumpulkan dari tiap-tiap bank kemudian dijumlahkan. Di Kabupaten Sukamara, informasi ini dikumpulkan dari BPR Artha Sukma, BPD Kalteng Cabang Sukamara, Bank BRI Unit Sukamara dan Balai Riam, and Mitra Usaha Mandiri.
3. Kantor bank terdiri dari Kantor Cabang (KC), Kantor Cabang Pembantu (KCP), dan kantor di bawah KCP.
4. Data harga yang disajikan meliputi harga eceran beberapa jenis barang.
5. Menurut Subagyo, (1999 : 88), pegadaian adalah suatu Lembaga keuangan bukan bank yang memberikan kredit kepada masyarakat dengan corak khusus yaitu secara hukum gadai. Saat ini, PT Pegadaian (Persero) menyediakan beberapa produk, yaitu MULIA, Krasida, KCA, Kreasi, dan Emasku.
6. MULIA adalah layanan penjualan emas batangan kepada masyarakat secara tunai atau angsuran dengan proses mudah dan jangka waktu yang fleksibel.
7. Krasida adalah kredit angsuran bulanan yang diberikan kepada Usaha Mikro Kecil dan Menengah

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Data of regional finance published included revenue and expenditure government budget sourced from Regional Revenue Service.*
2. *Banking statistics data sourced from Banks located in Sukamara. The data is collected from each bank then summed up. In Sukamara Regency, this information was collected from BPR Artha Sukma, BPD Kalteng Branch Sukamara, Bank BRI Unit Sukamara and Balai Riam, and Mitra Usaha Mandiri.*
3. *Office of the bank consists of Branch Office (KC), Sub branch Office (KCP), and offices under the KCP.*
4. *Price data presented include retail price of several types of goods*
5. *According to Subagyo, (1999: 88), a pawnshop is a non-bank financial institution that provides credit to the public in a special style, namely by law. Currently, PT Pegadaian (Persero) provides several products, named MULIA, Krasida, KCA, Creation, and Goldku.*
6. *MULIA is a sales service for gold bars to the public in cash or installments with an easy process and a flexible period of time.*
7. *Krasida is a monthly installment credit given to Micro, Small and Medium Enterprises (MSMEs) for*

(UMKM) untuk pengembangan usaha dengan sistem gadai.

8. KCA (Kredit Cepat Aman) adalah kredit dengan system gadai yang diberikan kepada semua golongan nasabah Pegadaian.
9. Kreasi adalah kredit dengan angsuran bulanan yang diberikan kepada Usaha Kecil dan Menengah (UKM) untuk pengembangan usaha dengan Sistem Fidusia. Sistem Fidusia berarti agunan untuk pinjaman cukup dengan BPKB sehingga kendaraan masih bisa digunakan untuk usaha.
10. EMASKU adalah produk paketan investasi emas dan asuransi. Nasabah yang membeli produk ini selain mendapatkan emas juga akan mendapatkan tambahan keuntungan berupa perlindungan asuransi kecelakaan diri.

*business development with a pawn system.*

8. *KCA (Secure Fast Credit) is a loan with a mortgage system that is given to all groups of Pegadaian customers.*
9. *Kreasi is a credit with monthly installments given to Small and Medium Enterprises (SMEs) for business development with the Fiduciary System. The Fiduciary system means that collateral for loans is sufficient with BPKB so that vehicles can still be used for business.*
10. *EMASKU is a gold investment and insurance package product. Customers who buy this product in addition to getting gold will also get additional benefits in the form of personal accident insurance protection.*

## ULASAN

## DESCRIPTION

Jumlah pendapatan asli daerah Kabupaten Sukamara pada tahun 2017 meningkat hingga mencapai 49,84 miliar rupiah dari sebelumnya 27,01 milyar rupiah di tahun 2015. Realisasi belanja daerah pada tahun 2017 masih didominasi oleh belanja modal sebesar 253,15 milyar rupiah.

*Numbers of Regional income of Sukamara Regency in 2017 increasing drastically to 49.84 billion rupiahs from the previous one were 27.01 bilion rupiahs in 2015. Realizations of regional expenditures in 2017 were dominated by modal expenditures for 253.15 billion rupiahs.*

Semakin menggeliatnya dunia usaha dan perkembangan sektor riil mempengaruhi perkembangan sektor perbankan. Pada tahun 2017 jumlah nasabah meningkat menjadi 33.305 orang.

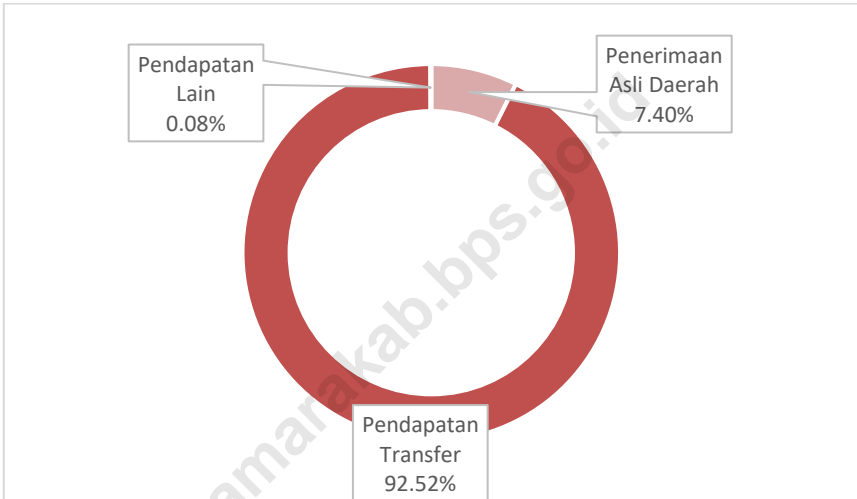
*Increasing of business world and actual sectors affected to the development of money banking sectors. in 2017 the number of consumers increased to 33,305 people.*



**Persentase Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara menurut Jenis Pendapatan, 2017**

**Gambar**

**Figure 10.1** *Percentage of Regional Revenue of Sukamara Regency according to kind of Revenue, 2017*



Sumber : Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Regional Revenue Service, Sukamara Regency





**10.1 KEUANGAN DAERAH**  
*REGIONAL FINANCE*

**Tabel** 10.1.1 **Realisasi Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (milyar rupiah), 2015-2017**  
*Actual Revenues of Regional of Sukamara Regency by Source of Revenues (billion rupiahs), 2015-2017*

| Jenis Pendapatan/<br><i>Kinds of Revenues</i>   | 2015            | 2016          | 2017          |
|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)           | (4)           |
| <b>1. Penerimaan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<br/><i>Original Local Government Revenue</i></b>  | <b>29,08</b>    | <b>27,01</b>  | <b>49,85</b>  |
| a. Pajak Daerah/ <i>Local Taxes</i>   | 4,07            | 5,00          | 16,69         |
| b. Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Retributions</i>  | 11,02           | 11,23         | 11,00         |
| c. Hasil Pengelolaan Kekayaan Negara yang<br>Dipisahkan/ <i>Income of Regional Government<br/>Corporate and Management of Searated<br/>Regional Government Wealth</i> | 6,48            | 5,86          | 8,26          |
| d. Lain-lain PAD yang sah/ <i>Other Legal Original<br/>Local Government Revenue</i>   | 7,51            | 4,92          | 13,90         |
| <b>2. Pendapatan Transfer/<br/><i>Transfer Revenue</i></b>  | <b>1 254,25</b> | <b>705,80</b> | <b>623,15</b> |
| a. Transfer Pemerintah Pusat - Dana Perimbangan/<br><i>Central Government Transfer - Balancing Fund</i>   | 592,35          | 659,02        | 569,19        |
| 1. Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing</i>  | 13,35           | 27,82         | 13,51         |
| 2. Dana Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/<br><i>Non Tax Resources Sharing</i>   | 27,92           | 18,19         | 20,72         |
| 3. Dana Alokasi Umum/<br><i>General Allocation Funds</i>  | 407,28          | 428,06        | 420,54        |
| 4. Dana Alokasi Khusus/<br><i>Special Allocation Funds</i>  | 143,79          | 184,95        | 114,42        |
| b. Transfer Pemerintah Pusat – Lainnya/<br><i>Central Government Transfer - Others</i>  | 24,83           | 29,61         | 33,87         |
| Dana Penyesuaian/ <i>Adjusted Funds</i>   | 24,83           | 29,61         | 33,87         |
| c. Transfer Pemerintah Provinsi   | 9,95            | 17,18         | 20,09         |
| 1. Pendapatan Bagi Hasil Pajak  | 6,15            | 17,18         | 19,94         |
| 2. Pendapatan Bagi Hasil Lainnya  | 3,80            | -             | -             |
| 3. Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi   | -               | -             | 0,15          |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<br/><i>Other Legal Revenue</i></b>   | <b>1,59</b>     | <b>0,08</b>   | <b>0,52</b>   |
| a. Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i>   | 0,67            | 0             | 0,37          |
| b. Pendapatan Lainnya/ <i>Other Revenues</i>  | 0,92            | 0,08          | 0,15          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 284,92</b> | <b>732,90</b> | <b>673,52</b> |

Sumber : Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Regional Revenue Service, Sukamara Regency

**Tabel**      **10.1.2**      **Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Sukamara Menurut Jenis Belanja (milyar rupiah), 2015–2017**  
*Actual Expenditures of Regional of Sukamara Regency by Kind of Expenditures (billion rupiahs), 2015–2017*

| Jenis Pengeluaran/<br>Kinds of Expenditures  | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           |
| <b>1. Pengeluaran Aparatur Daerah/<br/>Regional Civil Servant Expenses</b>                                     | <b>373,58</b> | <b>679,85</b> | <b>580,82</b> |
| a. Belanja Pegawai/<br>Employee Spending   | 169,27        | 182,97        | 204,45        |
| b. Belanja Barang dan Jasa/<br>Goods and Services Expenses   | 124,92        | 114,21        | 77,85         |
| c. Belanja Modal/<br>Capital Expenses  | 21,96         | 343,43        | 253,16        |
| d. Belanja Perjalanan Dinas/<br>Official Travel Expenses   | 0,50          | 27,03         | 31,02         |
| e. Belanja Pemeliharaan/<br>Maintenance Expenses   | 59,92         | 12,21         | 14,34         |
| <b>2. Pengeluaran Pelayanan Publik/<br/>Public Services Expenditures</b>                                       | <b>292,67</b> | -             | <b>91,19</b>  |
| <b>3. Belanja Lainnya (Belanja tak terduga)/<br/>Other Expenses (Unforeseeable Contingencies Expenditures)</b> | ...           | -             | -             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  |               | <b>679,85</b> | <b>672,02</b> |

Sumber : Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Regional Revenue Service, Sukamara Regency

**Tabel 10.1.3** Banyaknya Kantor Bank di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017  
*Table Number of Bank Office in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Nama Bank/<br>Bank Name                      | Jumlah Bank/<br>Number of Bank |
|--|--------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                            |
| Bank Nasional Indonesia (BNI)                | 1                              |
| Bank Rakyat Indonesia (BRI)                  | 2                              |
| Bank Pembangunan Daerah (BPD) – Bank Kalteng | 1                              |
| Bank Danamon Indonesia (BDI)                 | -                              |
| Bank Mandiri                                 | -                              |
| Bank Tabungan Negara                         | 2                              |
| Bank Muamalat                                | -                              |
| Bank Mega                                    | -                              |
| Bank Central Asia (BCA)                      | -                              |
| Maybank                                      | -                              |
| CIMB Niaga                                   | -                              |
| Sinar Mas                                    | -                              |
| BNI Syariah                                  | -                              |
| BRI Syariah                                  | -                              |
| Bank Perkreditan Rakyat                      | -                              |
| Bank Syariah Mandiri                         | -                              |
| BTPN   | -                              |
| Bank Mayapada                                | -                              |
| BTPN Syariah                                 | -                              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                          | <b>6</b>                       |

Sumber : Otoritas Jasa Keuangan Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah  
 Source : *Finacial Service Authority Province of Kalimantan Tengah*

## LOCAL FINANCE AND PRICE

**Tabel** 10.1.4 **Perkembangan Indikator Perbankan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2013-2017**  
*Banking Indicator Developments in Sukamara Regency, 2013-2017*

| <b>Indikator/<br/>Indicator</b>                                   | <b>2013</b> | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Jumlah Nasabah (orang)/<br><i>Number of Customer<br/>(person)</i> | 10 655      | 19 575      | 22 295      | 25 035      | 33 305      |
| Tabungan (Juta Rupiah)/<br><i>Savings (Million Rupiahs)</i>       | 75 790      | 96 443      | 156 078     | 177 640     | 199 725     |
| Giro (Juta Rupiah)/<br><i>Giro (Million Rupiahs)</i>              | 57 200      | 62 988      | 64 881      | 56 463      | 34 680      |
| Deposito (Juta Rupiah)/<br><i>Deposits (Million Rupiahs)</i>      | 13 887      | 57 024      | 33 195      | 50 728      | 47 013      |

Sumber : Bank Kalteng, Bank Mandiri, Bank Artha Rakyat dan Bank BRI Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : *Kalteng Bank, Mandiri Bank, Artha Rakyat Bank, and BRI Bank Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel** 10.1.5 **Produksi dan Tenaga Kerja Pegadaian Berdasarkan Produk dan Jasa yang Ditawarkan di Kabupaten Sukamara (Rupiah), 2017**  
*Production and Man Power of Pegadaian by Offered Products and Services in Sukamara Regency, 2013-2017*

| Keterangan/<br>Description     | Satuan/<br>Unit | Produksi/<br>Production<br>(Rp) |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| (1)                            | (2)             | (3)                             |
| <b>I. Produksi/Production</b>  |                 |                                 |
| Kredit yang Disalurkan         | Rp 000          | 24 656 053                      |
| Jasa Titipan                   | Rp 000          | -                               |
| Sewa Modal                     | Rp 000          | 1 653 922                       |
| Biaya Administrasi             | Rp 000          | 231 297                         |
| MULIA                          | Rp 000          | 133 430                         |
| KRASIDA                        | Rp 000          | 646 200                         |
| KCA, KREASI, dan Emasku        | Rp 000          | 231 104                         |
| <b>II. Tenaga Kerja/Labour</b> | orang           | 6                               |

Sumber : Pegadaian Kabupaten Sukamara  
 Source : Pegadaian of Sukamara Regency

**10.2 HARGA  
PRICE**

**Tabel 10.2.1 Rata-rata Harga Beberapa Barang Pokok per Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara (Rupiah), 2017**  
*Average of Staple Price by Months in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Jenis Barang/<br>Kinds of Goods | Satuan<br>Unit | Bulan/<br>Months |         |         |         |         |         |
|---------------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                                 |                | Jan              | Feb     | Mar     | Apr     | Mei     | Jun     |
| (1)                             | (2)            | (3)              | (4)     | (5)     | (6)     | (7)     | (8)     |
| Beras/<br>Rice                  | kg             | 11 400           | 11 400  | 11 400  | 11 400  | 11 400  | 11 400  |
| Daging Sapi/<br>Meat            | kg             | 135 000          | 135 000 | 135 000 | 135 000 | 135 000 | 150 000 |
| Daging Ayam/<br>Chicken Meat    | kg             | 38 000           | 38 000  | 38 000  | 36 000  | 36 000  | 36 000  |
| Telur Ayam/<br>Eggs             | kg             | 26 000           | 25 000  | 25 000  | 25 000  | 28 000  | 28 000  |
| Ikan/<br>Fish                   | kg             | -                | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| Susu Kental/<br>Milk            | kaleng/<br>can | 10 000           | 10 000  | 10 000  | 10 000  | 10 000  | 10 000  |
| Susu Bubuk/<br>Milk Powder      | dus/<br>box    | 29 000           | 29 000  | 29 000  | 29 000  | 29 000  | 29 000  |
| Gula Pasir/<br>Sugar            | kg             | 14 000           | 14 000  | 14 000  | 14 000  | 15 000  | 15 000  |
| Minyak Goreng/<br>Cooking Oil   | kg             | 16 000           | 16 000  | 16 000  | 16 000  | 16 000  | 16 000  |
| Minyak Tanah/<br>Kerosene       | liter          | -                | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| Tepung Terigu/<br>Wheat flour   | kg             | 10 000           | 10 000  | 10 000  | 10 000  | 10 000  | 10 000  |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sukamara  
Source : Regional Office of Cooperation, Middle and Small Business and Trade Sukamara Regency

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 10.4*

| Jenis Barang/<br><i>Kinds of Goods</i> | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | Bulan/<br><i>Months</i> |         |         |         |         |         |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|  |                       | Jul                     | Ags     | Sep     | Okt     | Nov     | Des     |
| (1)                                    | (2)                   | (9)                     | (10)    | (11)    | (12)    | (13)    | (14)    |
| Beras/<br><i>Rice</i>                  | kg                    | 11 400                  | 11 400  | 11 400  | 11 400  | 11 400  | 11 400  |
| Daging Sapi/<br><i>Meat</i>            | kg                    | 150 000                 | 150 000 | 150 000 | 150 000 | 150 000 | 150 000 |
| Daging Ayam/<br><i>Chicken Meat</i>    | kg                    | 40 000                  | 40 000  | 40 000  | 40 000  | 35 000  | 38 000  |
| Telur Ayam/<br><i>Eggs</i>             | kg                    | 30 000                  | 28 000  | 28 000  | 26 000  | 28 000  | 32 000  |
| Ikan/<br><i>Fish</i>                   | kg                    | -                       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| Susu Kental/<br><i>Milk</i>            | kaleng/<br><i>can</i> | 10 000                  | 10 000  | 10 000  | 10 000  | 10 000  | 10 000  |
| Susu Bubuk/<br><i>Milk Powder</i>      | dus/<br><i>box</i>    | 29 000                  | 29 000  | 29 000  | 29 000  | 29 000  | 29 000  |
| Gula Pasir/<br><i>Sugar</i>            | kg                    | 14 000                  | 14 000  | 14 000  | 13 000  | 13 000  | 13 000  |
| Minyak Goreng/<br><i>Cooking Oil</i>   | kg                    | 16 000                  | 16 000  | 16 000  | 16 000  | 16 000  | 16 000  |
| Minyak Tanah/<br><i>Kerosene</i>       | liter                 | -                       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| Tepung Terigu/<br><i>Wheat flour</i>   | kg                    | 10 000                  | 10 000  | 10 000  | 10 000  | 10 000  | 10 000  |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sukamara

Source : *Regional Office of Cooperation, Middle and Small Business and Trade Sukamara Regency*





# BAB 11

## PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN

*Population Expenditure  
and Food Consumption*

RATA-RATA  
PENGELUARAN

PERKAPITA SEBULAN

KABUPATEN SUKAMARA 2017, sebesar Rp 1.408.250

*Per capita Average Expenditure a Month  
Sukamara Regency 2017*



### PENGELUARAN NON MAKANAN

*Non-food expenditure*

50,59 %



### PENGELUARAN MAKANAN

*Food expenditure*

49,41 %



### PENGELUARAN NON MAKANAN DIDOMINASI OLEH



Perumahan, Bahan Bakar, Penerangan, Air  
*Housing and Household Facilities*

### PENGELUARAN MAKANAN DIDOMINASI OLEH



Makanan dan Minuman Jadi  
*Prepared Food and Beverage*



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Data Pengeluaran dan Konsumsi penduduk menurut kelompok barang diperoleh dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi (SUSENAS) Maret 2017. Kegiatan Susenas dilaksanakan di seluruh provinsi di Indonesia dengan jumlah sampel sebesar 300.000 rumah tangga yang tersebar di 514 kabupaten/kota.</li> <li>2. Mulai tahun 2011 Susenas dilaksanakan secara Triwulan, yaitu Triwulan I di bulan Maret, Triwulan II di bulan Juni, Triwulan III di bulan September dan Triwulan IV dilaksanakan bulan Desember. Namun, semenjak tahun 2015 Susenas dilaksanakan secara Semesteran, yaitu Semester I di bulan Maret dan Semester II di bulan September.</li> <li>3. Pelaksanaan Susenas 2017 mencakup 6.920 rumah tangga sampel yang tersebar di seluruh Kabupaten/Kota di Kalimantan Tengah.</li> <li>4. <b>Sampel Susenas Maret 2017</b> untuk Kabupaten Sukamara sebesar 400 rumah tangga yang tersebar di 5 kecamatan. Data yang dihasilkan cukup representative untuk disajikan sampai dengan tingkat kabupaten/kota tapi tidak dapat dibedakan menurut daerah tempat tinggal.</li> <li>5. Data konsumsi/pengeluaran rumah tangga yang dikumpulkan pada SUSENAS 2017 di bagi menjadi dua kelompok yaitu konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan.</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>Expenditure and Consumption Data of population by commodity groups are obtained from the Social Economy Survey (SUSENAS) March 2017, which includes all Subdistrict in Sukamara.</i></li> <li>2. <i>Starting 2011 Susenas implemented in quarterly i.e. The First Quarter of Susenas held in March, the Second Quarter held in June, the Third Quarter held in September and the Fourth Quarter held in December.</i></li> <li>3. <i>The Susenas 2015 covers 6.920 households sample spread all over Kalimantan Tengah.</i></li> <li>4. <i><b>March 2017 Social-Economic Survey sample</b> for Sukamara Regency is 400 households spread over 5 sub-districts. The data produced is representative enough to be presented up to the district/city level but cannot be distinguished according to the area of residence.</i></li> <li>5. <i>Data consumption/expenditure of households that is collected on SUSENAS 2017 is divided into two groups namely consumption of food and non-food.</i></li> </ol> |
|--|---|

6. **Rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita sebulan** adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga sebulan dibagi banyaknya anggota rumah tangga.
6. **The average monthly expenditure per capita** is the cost incurred for the consumption of all household members a month divided by the number of household members.

<https://sukamarakab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN**

**DESCRIPTION**

Berbeda dari tahun sebelumnya, pengeluaran penduduk Kabupaten Sukamara pada tahun 2017 didominasi pengeluaran non makanan sebesar 50,59% dari rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita sebulan per kapita sebesar Rp 1.408.250

*Differ from the previous year, the population expenditures in Sukamara Regency in 2017 predominantly food expenditure amount 50,59% of average expenditure per capita per month about Rp 1,408,250.*

Dari kelompok pengeluaran non makanan, Pengeluaran untuk perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan, air merupakan pengeluaran terbesar dengan nilai rata-rata per kapita sebesar Rp 333.980.

*From non food expenditures, housing and household facilities became the highest expenditures about Rp 333,980.*

Sementara itu, pada pengeluaran kelompok makanan, pengeluaran makanan dan minuman jadi menjadi pengeluaran terbesar dengan proporsi sebesar 12,53%.

*Meanwhile, in food expenditures, prepared food and beverage had became the highest expenditures with proportion about 12.53%.*

Berdasarkan golongan pengeluaran, penduduk dengan kelompok pengeluaran di atas Rp 1.500.000 memiliki proporsi yang paling besar.

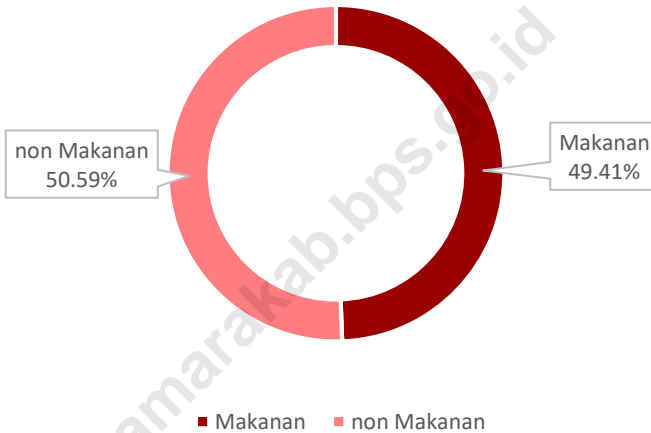
*By expenditure group, populaton which is expenditure over Rp 1,500,000 had the highest proportion.*



**Gambar**  
Figure

11.1

**Persentase Pengeluaran Rata-Rata Perkapita Sebulan Untuk Makanan dan Bukan Makanan, 2017**  
*Percentage of Per Capita Average Expenditure a Month of Food and Non Food, 2017*



Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2017, Badan Pusat Statistik  
Source : National Socio Economic Survey March 2017, BPS-Statistics Indonesia





**Tabel 11.1 Rata-Rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran (Komoditas Makanan dan non Makanan) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Average Expenditures per Capita per Month by Expenditure (Group Food and non Food) in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Golongan Pengeluaran/<br>Kinds of Expenditures | Rata-Rata Pengeluaran<br>(rupiah)/<br>Average Expenditures<br>(rupiah) |
|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)  |
| < 150.000                                      | -  |
| 150.000-199.999                                | -  |
| 200.000-299.999                                | -  |
| 300.000-499.999                                | 428 300  |
| 500.000-749.999                                | 653 053  |
| 750.000-999.999                                | 867 438  |
| 1.000.000-1.499.999                            | 1 217 156  |
| 1.500.000 ke atas                              | 2 539 292  |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2017, Badan Pusat Statistik  
 Source : National Socio Economic Survey March 2017, BPS-Statistics Indonesia

**POPULATION EXPENDITURE AND FOOD CONSUMPTION**

**Tabel 11.2 Rata-Rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Komoditas Makanan Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Average Expenditures per Capita per Month Foods Comodities by Expenditure in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| <b>Golongan Pengeluaran/<br/>Kinds of Expenditures</b> | <b>Rata-Rata Pengeluaran<br/>(rupiah)/<br/>Average Expenditures<br/>(rupiah)</b> |
|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)  |
| < 150.000  | -  |
| 150.000-199.999  | -  |
| 200.000-299.999  | -  |
| 300.000-499.999  | 266 445  |
| 500.000-749.999  | 391 814  |
| 750.000-999.999  | 505 357  |
| 1.000.000-1.499.999                                    | 675 580  |
| 1.500.000 ke atas                                      | 1 084 609  |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2017, Badan Pusat Statistik  
 Source : National Socio Economic Survey March 2017, BPS-Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel 11.3 Rata-Rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Komoditas non Makanan Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Average Expenditures per Capita per Month non Foods Comodities by Expenditure in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Golongan Pengeluaran/<br><i>Kinds of Expenditures</i> | Rata-Rata Pengeluaran<br>(rupiah)/<br><i>Average Expenditures<br/>(rupiah)</i> |
|---|--|
| (1)   | (2)  |
| < 150.000   | -  |
| 150.000-199.999                                       | -  |
| 200.000-299.999                                       | -  |
| 300.000-499.999                                       | 161 854  |
| 500.000-749.999                                       | 261 239  |
| 750.000-999.999                                       | 362 081  |
| 1.000.000-1.499.999                                   | 541 577  |
| 1.500.000 ke atas                                     | 1 454 683  |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2017, Badan Pusat Statistik  
 Source : *National Socio Economic Survey March 2017, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

**Tabel 11.4 Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Makanan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Average Expenditures per Capita per Month by Group of Food Goods in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Jenis Pengeluaran/<br>Kinds of Expenditures                 | Rata-Rata Pengeluaran<br>(rupiah)/<br>Average Expenditures<br>(rupiah) |
|---|--|
| (1)   | (2)  |
| Padi-Padian/ <i>Cereals</i>                                 | 80 040,42  |
| Umbi-Umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>                                  | 3 705,07   |
| Ikan/Udang/Cumi/Kerang/ <i>Fish/Shrimp/Squid/Clams</i>      | 76 688,41  |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>   | 29 509,00  |
| Telur dan Susu/ <i>Egg and Milk</i>                         | 49 911,17  |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>                            | 66 038,16  |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>                             | 12 432,00  |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>                                  | 25 494,31  |
| Minyak dan Lemak/ <i>Oils and Fats</i>                      | 15 848,34  |
| Bahan Minuman/ <i>Beverages Stuffs</i>                      | 21 503,91  |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>                                | 12 678,39  |
| Konsumsi Lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous Food Items</i>           | 17 141,66  |
| Makanan dan Minuman Jadi/ <i>Prepared Food and Beverage</i> | 176 397,40   |
| Tembakau dan Sirih/ <i>Tobacco and Betel</i>                | 108 464,05   |
| <b>Sub Total Makanan/<br/>Food Subtotal</b>                 | <b>695 852,29</b>  |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2017, Badan Pusat Statistik  
 Source : National Socio Economic Survey March 2017, BPS-Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel 11.5** **Persentase Rata-Rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Makanan Terhadap Total Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Percentage of Average Expenditures per Capita per Month by Group of Food Goods to Total Expenditure in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Jenis Pengeluaran/<br>Kinds of Expenditures                 | Rata-Rata Pengeluaran<br>(rupiah)/<br>Average Expenditures<br>(rupiah) |
|---|--|
| (1)   | (2)  |
| Padi-Padian/ <i>Cereals</i>                                 | 5,68   |
| Umbi-Umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>                                  | 0,26   |
| Ikan/Udang/Cumi/Kerang/ <i>Fish/Shrimp/Squid/Clams</i>      | 5,45   |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>   | 2,10   |
| Telur dan Susu/ <i>Egg and Milk</i>                         | 3,54   |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>                            | 4,69   |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>                             | 0,88   |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>                                  | 1,81   |
| Minyak dan Lemak/ <i>Oils and Fats</i>                      | 1,13   |
| Bahan Minuman/ <i>Beverages Stuffs</i>                      | 1,53   |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>                                | 0,90   |
| Konsumsi Lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous Food Items</i>           | 1,22   |
| Makanan dan Minuman Jadi/ <i>Prepared Food and Beverage</i> | 12,53  |
| Tembakau dan Sirih/ <i>Tobacco and Betel</i>                | 7,70   |
| <b>Sub Total Makanan/<br/>Food Subtotal</b>                 | <b>49,41</b>   |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2017, Badan Pusat Statistik  
 Source : National Socio Economic Survey March 2017, BPS-Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel 11.6 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang Non Makanan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Average Expenditures per Capita per Month by Group of Non Food Goods in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Jenis Pengeluaran/<br>Kinds of Expenditures   | Rata-Rata Pengeluaran/<br>Average Expenditures |
|---|--|
| (1)   | (2)  |
| Perumahan, Bahan Bakar, Penerangan, Air/<br><i>Housing and Household Facilities</i> | 333 979,56                                     |
| Aneka Barang dan Jasa/<br><i>Good and Services</i>                                  | 102 386,87                                     |
| Biaya Kesehatan/<br><i>Health Cost</i>  | 27 653,84                                      |
| Biaya Pendidikan/<br><i>Educational Cost</i>  | 22 167,30                                      |
| Pakaian, Alas Kaki, Tutup Kepala/<br><i>Clothing, Footware, and Headgear</i>        | 44 150,62                                      |
| Barang yang Tahan Lama/<br><i>Durable Goods</i>                                     | 119 138,30                                     |
| Pajak, Pungutan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Tax and Insurances</i>                          | 39 420,51                                      |
| Keperluan Pesta dan Upacara/Kenduri/<br><i>Parties and Ceremonies</i>               | 23 501,16                                      |
| <b>Sub Total Non Makanan/<br/>Non-Food Subtotal</b>                                 | <b>712 398,16</b>                              |
| <b>Jumlah/<br/>Total</b>  | <b>1 408 250,45</b>                            |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2017, Badan Pusat Statistik  
 Source : National Socio Economic Survey March 2017, BPS-Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel 11.7** **Persentase Rata-Rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok non Makanan Terhadap Total Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017**  
*Percentage of Average Expenditures per Capita per Month by Group of non Food Goods to Total Expenditure in Sukamara Regency, 2017*

| Jenis Pengeluaran/<br>Kinds of Expenditures   | Rata-Rata Pengeluaran/<br>Average Expenditures |
|---|--|
| (1)   | (2)  |
| Perumahan, Bahan Bakar, Penerangan, Air/<br><i>Housing and Household Facilities</i> | 23,72  |
| Aneka Barang dan Jasa/<br><i>Good and Services</i>                                  | 7,27   |
| Biaya Kesehatan/<br><i>Health Cost</i>  | 1,96   |
| Biaya Pendidikan/<br><i>Educational Cost</i>  | 1,57   |
| Pakaian, Alas Kaki, Tutup Kepala/<br><i>Clothing, Footware, and Headgear</i>        | 3,14   |
| Barang yang Tahan Lama/<br><i>Durable Goods</i>                                     | 8,46   |
| Pajak, Pungutan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Tax and Insurances</i>                          | 2,80   |
| Keperluan Pesta dan Upacara/Kenduri/<br><i>Parties and Ceremonies</i>               | 1,67   |
| <b>Jumlah/<br/>Total</b>  | <b>50,59</b>                                   |

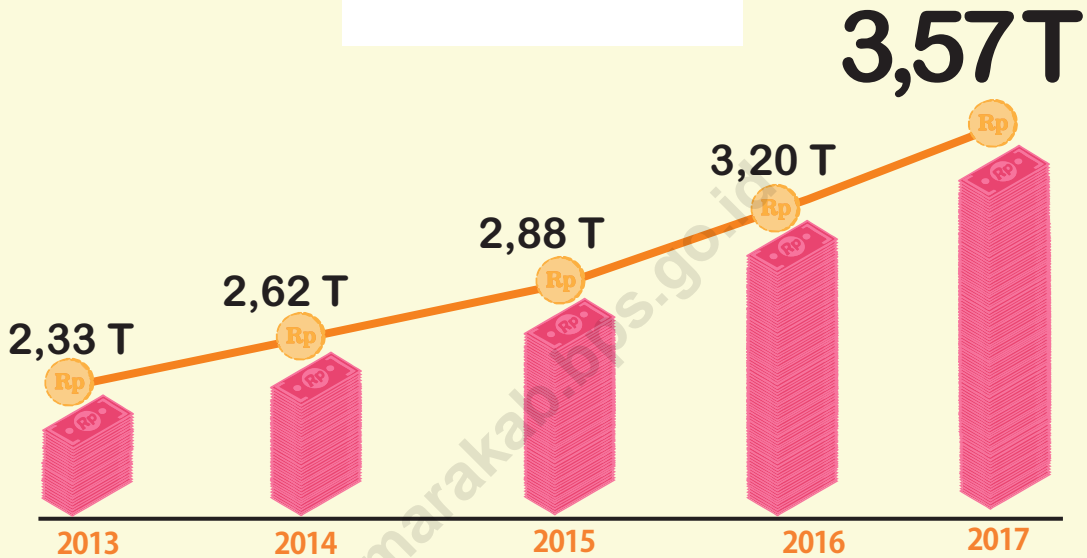
Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2017, Badan Pusat Statistik  
 Source : National Socio Economic Survey March 2017, BPS-Statistics Indonesia





# BAB 12

PENDAPATAN REGIONAL  
*Regional Income*



**31,94%**



Total PDRB Lapangan Usaha berasal dari Sektor Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan



**17** Sektor Lapangan Usaha

Komponen Pengeluaran

**7**

 **31,16%**

Total PDRB Pengeluaran Kabupaten Sukamara Tahun 2017 merupakan untuk Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga



**6,27%**

Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi (LPE) Kabupaten Sukamara Tahun 2017



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca regional yang digunakan di sini mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa yang dikenal sebagai "Sistem Neraca Nasional". Namun, penerapan statistik neraca regional tersebut telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi sosial ekonomi Sukamara.
  2. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (Kabupaten) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan output (nilai tambah) pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan yaitu Lapangan Usaha dan Pengeluaran. PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi penggunaan menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.
  3. PDRB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDRB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang; Kostruksi; Perdagangan
1. *Calculation of regional accounts statistics which is used here follows the user guide published by the United Nations known as the "System of National Accounts". However, the application of regional account statistics has been adjusted to the socio-economic conditions of Sukamara.*
  2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic is known as Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (Regencys). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses o the country's output. In other words, GRDP is the sum fo total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*
  3. *GRDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GRDP by industry classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarryng; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade,Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and*

- Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa Lainnya.
4. PDRB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPR) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDRB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga, Pengeluaran Konsumsi LPNRT, Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah, Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto, Perubahan Inventori, Ekspor dan Impor.
  5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga disini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki, dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi; restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.
- Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Service Activities.*
4. *GRDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separte component. So that, GRDP by type of expenditure is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, export and imports.*
  5. *Household consumption expenditure consist of expenditure incurred by households, whice are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumption are classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and households equipment; health and education; transport and communication; reaturants and hotels; and others.*

6. Sektor Lembaga Non-Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPR) muncul sebagai sektor tersendiri dalam suatu perekonomian wilayah. Sektor ini berperan dalam menyediakan barang dan jasa bagi anggotanya maupun bagi rumah tangga secara gratis atau pada tingkat harga yang tidak berarti secara ekonomi. Harga yang tak berarti secara ekonomi artinya harga tersebut biasanya dibawah harga pasar (tidak mengikuti harga pasar yang berlaku).
  7. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah mencakup pembelian barang dan jasa yang bersifat rutin, pembayaran upah dan gaji pegawai, transfer sosial dalam bentuk barang, perkiraan penyusutan barang modal, dan nilai output dari Bank Indonesia, dikurangi dengan nilai penjualan barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan unit produksi yang tak dapat dipisahkan dari aktivitas pemerintahan.
  8. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto mencakup penambahan dan pengurangan aset tetap pada suatu unit produksi, dalam kurun waktu tertentu. Penambahan barang modal mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, pembelian, sewa beli barang modal baru dari dalam negeri serta barang modal baru dan bekas dari luar negeri (termasuk perbaikan besar, transfer atau barter barang modal), dan pertumbuhan aset sumberdaya hayati yang dibudidaya. Sedangkan pengurangan barang modal mencakup penjualan, transfer atau barter, dan sewa beli barang modal
6. *Sector Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) appears as a separate sector in the economy region. This sector role in providing goods and services to its members as well as to households free or at prices that are not economically significant. Price economically insignificant meaning prices are usually below the market price (does not follow the prevailing market price).*
  7. *Government Consumption Expenditure include the purchase of goods and services that are routine, payment of wages and salaries, social transfers in kind, the estimated depreciation of capital goods, and the output value of Bank Indonesia, reduced by the value of sales of goods and services produced production unit that is not can be separated from the activities of government.*
  8. *Gross Fixed Capital Formation includes the addition and subtraction of fixed assets on a unit of production, within a certain time. Addition of capital goods include the procurement, manufacture, purchase, financial leasing of new capital goods from domestic as well as new and used capital goods from abroad (including major repairs, transfer or barter capital goods), and growth asset cultivated biological resources. While the reduction in capital goods include the sale, transfer or barter, financial leasing of used capital goods to other parties. Exceptions loss caused by natural disasters is not recorded as a reduction.*

- bekas pada pihak lain. Kehilangan yang disebabkan oleh bencana alam tidak dicatat sebagai pengurangan.
9. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (non-residen). Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut).
  10. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu. Dalam publikasi di sini digunakan harga tahun 2010 sebagai dasar penilaian.
  11. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDRB pada tahun ke n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, kemudian dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu
9. *Exports of goods and services are the trade transaction of goods and services from the population (resident) to non residents. Imports of goods and services are trade transactions from non-residents to residents. Export or import of goods occurs when there is a change of property rights among the population with non-resident (with or without physical movement of goods).*
  10. *Gross Regional Domestic Product as well as its derivatives are presented in aggregate 2 (two) versions of the assessment, namely on the basis of "current price" and on the basis of "constant prices". Known as the current prices because the entire aggregate valued by using the price in the current year, while the constant price valuation is based on the price of a particular base year. In this publication, used 2010 as the base year.*
  11. *The growth rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product obtained from the calculation of GRDP at constant prices. Obtained by subtracting the value of GRDP in year n to the value in year n-1 (previous year), divided by the value in year n-1, and then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate shows the development of income aggregate of a particular time to the previous time.*

- tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.
12. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer tidak dicakup di sini tetapi digolongkan sebagai konsumsi pemerintah.
  13. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (*residen*) ke bukan penduduk (*non-residen*). Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut).
  14. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun
12. *Gross Fixed Capital Formation includes the procurement, manufacture and purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which is used for the production process, or that have adurable life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery and transportation equipment. Included here is also a huge improvement (heavy) that the nature is to extend or alter the form or capacity of the capital goods. Capital expenditures for military purposes are not covered here but are classified as government consumption.*
  13. *Exports of goods and services are the trade transaction of goods and services from the population (resident) to non residents. Imports of goods and services are trade transactions from non-residents to residents. Export or import of goods occurs when there is a change of property rights among the population with non-resident (with or without physical movement of goods).*
  14. *Gross Regional Domestic Product as well as its derivatives are presented in aggregate 2 (two) versions of the assessment, namely on the basis of "current price" and on the basis of "constant prices". Known as the current prices because the entire aggregate valued by using the price in the current year, while the constant price valuation is based on the price of a particular base year. In*



dasar tertentu. Dalam publikasi di sini digunakan harga tahun 2000 sebagai dasar penilaian.

15. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDRB pada tahun ke n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, kemudian dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.
15. *The growth rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product obtained from the calculation of GRDP at constant prices. Obtained by subtracting the value of GRDP in year n to the value in year n-1 (previous year), divided by the value in year n-1, and then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate shows the development of income aggregate of a particular time to the previous time.*
16. **PDRB per kapita** adalah pendapatan regional atau Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) dibagi dengan jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun.
16. *GRDP per capita is the regional income or Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) divided by the number of mid-year population*

**ULASAN**

Perhitungan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Kabupaten Sukamara kali ini menggunakan angka tahun 2010 sebagai tahun dasar. Pada tahun 2017, PDRB Kabupaten Sukamara yaitu 3.572,74 milyar rupiah. Penyumbang terbesar PDRB Kabupaten Sukamara yaitu sektor Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan sebesar 32,02 persen, diikuti oleh sektor Industri Pengolahan dan sektor Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor.

Laju pertumbuhan PDRB tahun ini mengalami percepatan jika dibandingkan dengan tahun 2016. Tahun ini pertumbuhan PDRB Kabupaten Sukamara sebesar 6,27 persen.

**DESCRIPTION**

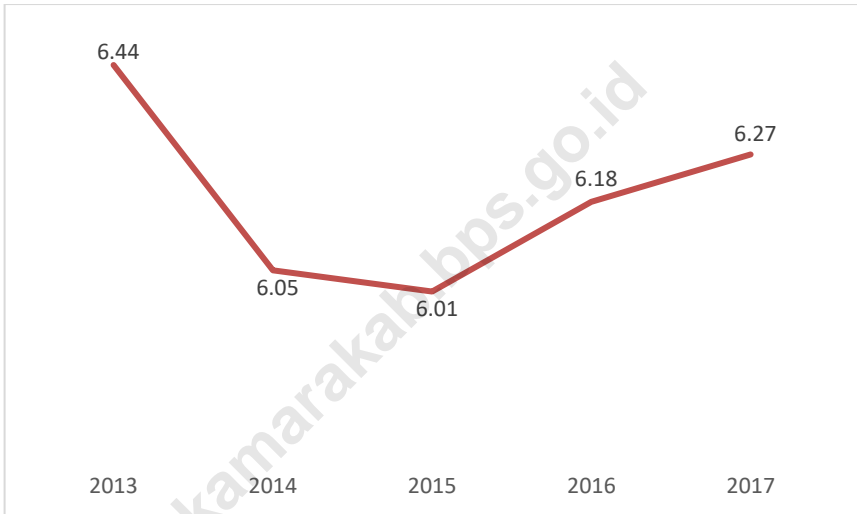
*Calculation of Gross Regional Domestical Products in Sukamara Regency use the number in 2010 as a basic year. In 2017, GRDP is about 3,572.74 billion rupiahs. Gross Regional Domestical Products dominated by agricultural, holticultural and Fishery sectors about 32.02 percent, then Manufacturing sector and Wholesale and Retail Trade;Repair of Motor Vehicle and Motorcycle sector.*

*Growth of Gross Regional Domestical Products this year increase compared with the year of 2016. This year growth of Gross Regional Domestical Products of Sukamara is 6.27 percent.*



**Gambar** 12.1  
*Figure*

**Laju Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 (juta rupiah), 2012-2017**  
*Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant Price 2010 (million rupiahs), 2012-2017*



Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya  
Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Others Sources

\*) Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures  
\*\*) Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Preliminary Figures



**Tabel 12.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Kabupaten Sukamara menurut Lapangan Usaha (milyar rupiah), 2013 – 2017**  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Price by Industrial Origin (billion rupiahs), 2013 - 2017*

| Lapangan Usaha/<br>Industrial Origin   | 2013   | 2014   | 2015   | 2016*)   | 2017**) |
|--|--------|--------|--------|----------|---------|
| (1)  | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)      | (6)     |
| 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>  | 802,01 | 899,26 | 952,76 | 1 036,32 | 1143,98 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>  | 22,73  | 25,39  | 27,86  | 31,11    | 33,97   |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Manufacturing</i>   | 527,27 | 593,89 | 651,84 | 731,93   | 823,49  |
| 4. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas<br><i>Electricity and Gas</i>   | 0,45   | 0,51   | 0,82   | 0,96     | 1,08    |
| 5. Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah,<br>Limbah, dan Daur Ulang<br><i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste<br/>Management and Remediation<br/>Activities</i>  | 0,31   | 0,36   | 0,41   | 0,44     | 0,49    |
| 6. Konstruksi<br><i>Construction</i>   | 209,04 | 233,44 | 263,55 | 290,49   | 324,61  |
| 7. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran;<br>Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of<br/>Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 284,98 | 328,09 | 377,56 | 427,00   | 485,76  |
| 8. Transportasi dan Pergudangan<br><i>Transportation and Storage</i>   | 56,69  | 62,52  | 69,00  | 78,12    | 88,92   |
| 9. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan<br>Minum<br><i>Accommodation and Food Service<br/>Activities</i>   | 25,48  | 28,64  | 32,53  | 36,84    | 41,73   |

\*) Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures

\*\*\*) Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya

Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Others Sources

**Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.1**

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/<br/>Industrial Origin</b>  | <b>2013</b>     | <b>2014</b>     | <b>2015</b>     | <b>2016*)</b>   | <b>2017**<br/>)</b> |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)                 |
| 10. Informasi dan Komunikasi<br><i>Information and Communication</i>  | 29,19           | 32,76           | 36,01           | 40,65           | 45,00               |
| 11. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>   | 43,10           | 49,24           | 54,79           | 60,91           | 65,84               |
| 12. Real Estat<br><i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 28,46           | 31,96           | 37,26           | 43,90           | 51,13               |
| 13. Jasa Perusahaan<br><i>Business Activities</i>   | 0,96            | 1,06            | 1,22            | 1,32            | 1,44                |
| 14. Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib<br><i>Public Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 146,42          | 157,35          | 176,14          | 194,66          | 216,10              |
| 15. Jasa Pendidikan/<br><i>Education</i>  | 104,41          | 113,99          | 132,35          | 148,80          | 164,19              |
| 16. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial<br><i>Human Health and Social Work<br/>Activities</i>  | 39,04           | 43,65           | 50,42           | 57,22           | 64,61               |
| 17. Jasa lainnya<br><i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 15,79           | 17,64           | 20,28           | 21,85           | 23,91               |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>  | <b>2 336,34</b> | <b>2 619,75</b> | <b>2 884,82</b> | <b>3 202,55</b> | <b>3 572,74</b>     |

\*) Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures

\*\*) Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya  
Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Others Sources

**Tabel 12.2** Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Kabupaten Sukamara menurut Lapangan Usaha (milyar rupiah), 2013 – 2017  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant Price 2010 by Industrial Origin Sukamara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2013 – 2017*

| Lapangan Usaha/<br>Industrial Origin   | 2013   | 2014   | 2015   | 2016*) | 2017**) |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| (1)  | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    | (6)     |
| 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>  | 670,44 | 709,19 | 745,94 | 784,43 | 825,48  |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>  | 19,66  | 20,90  | 21,85  | 22,99  | 23,84   |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Manufacturing</i>   | 465,71 | 497,88 | 528,29 | 564,31 | 608,78  |
| 4. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas<br><i>Electricity and Gas</i>   | 0,53   | 0,57   | 0,76   | 0,84   | 0,88    |
| 5. Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah,<br>Limbah, dan Daur Ulang<br><i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste<br/>Management and Remediation<br/>Activities</i>  | 0,26   | 0,28   | 0,29   | 0,30   | 0,32    |
| 6. Konstruksi<br><i>Construction</i>   | 186,71 | 199,36 | 211,56 | 223,59 | 237,12  |
| 7. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran;<br>Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of<br/>Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 238,22 | 251,91 | 268,95 | 287,40 | 307,78  |
| 8. Transportasi dan Pergudangan<br><i>Transportation and Storage</i>   | 49,02  | 49,51  | 50,97  | 54,55  | 58,68   |
| 9. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan<br>Minum<br><i>Accommodation and Food Service<br/>Activities</i>   | 21,12  | 22,45  | 23,95  | 25,47  | 27,06   |

\*) Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

\*\*) Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya

Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Others Sources



**Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.2**

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/<br/>Industrial Origin</b>  | <b>2013</b>    | <b>2014</b>    | <b>2015</b>    | <b>2016*)</b>  | <b>2017**)</b> |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)   | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)            |
| 10. Informasi dan Komunikasi<br><i>Information and Communication</i>  | 27,25          | 29,26          | 30,76          | 33,09          | 34,72          |
| 11. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>   | 35,23          | 39,26          | 42,06          | 45,25          | 47,06          |
| 12. Real Estat<br><i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 25,59          | 27,43          | 29,56          | 31,90          | 34,16          |
| 13. Jasa Perusahaan<br><i>Business Activities</i>   | 0,83           | 0,86           | 0,94           | 0,98           | 1,02           |
| 14. Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib<br><i>Public Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 122,03         | 128,12         | 138,44         | 148,23         | 157,80         |
| 15. Jasa Pendidikan/<br><i>Education</i>  | 85,40          | 89,45          | 95,44          | 101,46         | 105,86         |
| 16. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial<br><i>Human Health and Social Work<br/>Activities</i>  | 34,03          | 35,63          | 38,63          | 41,72          | 44,64          |
| 17. Jasa lainnya<br><i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 13,73          | 14,56          | 15,43          | 15,96          | 16,65          |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>  | <b>1995,77</b> | <b>2116,60</b> | <b>2243,81</b> | <b>2382,48</b> | <b>2531,85</b> |

\*) Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures

\*\*) Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya  
Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Others Sources

**Tabel 12.3 Distribusi Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Kabupaten Sukamara menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2013–2017**

*Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Sukamara Regency (percent), 2013–2017*

| Lapangan Usaha/<br>Industrial Origin   | 2013  | 2014  | 2015  | 2016*) | 2017**) |
|--|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)    | (6)     |
| 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 34,33 | 34,33 | 33,03 | 32,36  | 32,02   |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 0,97  | 0,97  | 0,97  | 0,97   | 0,95    |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan/<br><i>Manufacturing</i>  | 22,57 | 22,67 | 22,60 | 22,85  | 23,05   |
| 4. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/<br><i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 0,02  | 0,02  | 0,03  | 0,03   | 0,03    |
| 5. Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/<br><i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i>      | 0,01  | 0,01  | 0,01  | 0,01   | 0,01    |
| 6. Konstruksi/<br><i>Construction</i>  | 8,95  | 8,91  | 9,14  | 9,07   | 9,09    |
| 7. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 12,20 | 12,52 | 13,09 | 13,33  | 13,60   |
| 8. Transportasi dan Pergudangan/<br><i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 2,43  | 2,39  | 2,39  | 2,44   | 2,49    |
| 9. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/<br><i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 1,09  | 1,09  | 1,13  | 1,15   | 1,17    |

\*) Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

\*\*) Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya

Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Others Sources

**Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.3**

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/<br/>Industrial Origin</b>  | <b>2013</b>   | <b>2014</b>   | <b>2015</b>   | <b>2016*)</b> | <b>2017**)</b> |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)            |
| 10. Informasi dan Komunikasi/<br><i>Information and Communication</i>   | 1,25          | 1,25          | 1,25          | 1,27          | 1,26           |
| 11. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 1,84          | 1,88          | 1,90          | 1,90          | 1,84           |
| 12. Real Estat/<br><i>Real Estate Activities</i>  | 1,22          | 1,22          | 1,29          | 1,37          | 1,43           |
| 13. Jasa Perusahaan/<br><i>Business Activities</i>  | 0,04          | 0,04          | 0,04          | 0,04          | 0,04           |
| 14. Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial<br>Wajib/<br><i>Public Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 6,27          | 6,01          | 6,11          | 6,08          | 6,05           |
| 15. Jasa Pendidikan/<br><i>Education</i>  | 4,47          | 4,35          | 4,59          | 4,65          | 4,60           |
| 16. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/<br><i>Human Health and Social Work<br/>Activities</i>   | 1,67          | 1,67          | 1,75          | 1,79          | 1,81           |
| 17. Jasa lainnya/<br><i>Other Services Activities</i>   | 0,68          | 0,67          | 0,70          | 0,68          | 0,67           |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>  | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b>  |

\*) Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures

\*\*) Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya  
Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Others Sources

**Tabel 12.4 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Kabupaten Sukamara menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2013–2017**  
*Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Sukamara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2013–2017*

| Lapangan Usaha/<br>Industrial Origin   | 2013 | 2014 | 2015  | 2016*) | 2017**) |
|--|------|------|-------|--------|---------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   | (5)    | (6)     |
| 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 6,01 | 5,78 | 5,18  | 5,16   | 5,23    |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 4,81 | 6,31 | 4,51  | 5,22   | 3,72    |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan/<br><i>Manufacturing</i>  | 6,46 | 6,91 | 6,11  | 6,82   | 7,88    |
| 4. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/<br><i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 4,82 | 6,80 | 32,53 | 10,75  | 4,85    |
| 5. Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/<br><i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i>      | 6,85 | 6,13 | 5,05  | 3,72   | 5,83    |
| 6. Konstruksi/<br><i>Construction</i>  | 6,66 | 6,77 | 6,12  | 5,69   | 6,05    |
| 7. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 5,77 | 5,74 | 6,77  | 6,86   | 7,09    |
| 8. Transportasi dan Pergudangan/<br><i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 3,60 | 1,00 | 2,96  | 7,02   | 7,57    |
| 9. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/<br><i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 5,80 | 6,29 | 6,69  | 6,34   | 6,23    |

\*) Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

\*\*) Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya  
 Source : *Based on Census, Surveys, and Others Sources*

**Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.4**

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/<br/>Industrial Origin</b>  | <b>2013</b> | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016*)</b> | <b>2017**)</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)           | (6)            |
| 10. Informasi dan Komunikasi/<br><i>Information and Communication</i>   | 3,79        | 7,39        | 5,13        | 7,57          | 4,92           |
| 11. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 16,74       | 11,44       | 7,13        | 7,59          | 4,00           |
| 12. Real Estat/<br><i>Real Estate Activities</i>  | 7,18        | 7,17        | 7,76        | 7,94          | 7,07           |
| 13. Jasa Perusahaan/<br><i>Business Activities</i>  | 4,98        | 4,14        | 9,05        | 3,85          | 4,32           |
| 14. Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial<br>Wajib/<br><i>Public Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 7,92        | 4,99        | 8,06        | 7,08          | 6,45           |
| 15. Jasa Pendidikan/<br><i>Education</i>  | 8,17        | 4,74        | 6,70        | 6,31          | 4,33           |
| 16. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/<br><i>Human Health and Social Work<br/>Activities</i>   | 5,81        | 4,68        | 8,42        | 8,00          | 7,01           |
| 17. Jasa lainnya/<br><i>Other Services Activities</i>   | 6,73        | 6,02        | 5,98        | 3,45          | 4,26           |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>  | <b>6,44</b> | <b>6,05</b> | <b>6,01</b> | <b>6,18</b>   | <b>6,27</b>    |

\*) Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures

\*\*) Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya  
Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Others Sources

**Tabel 12.5** Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Sukamara menurut Lapangan Usaha (2010=100), 2013–2017

*Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry in Sukamara Regency (2010=100), 2013–2017*

| Lapangan Usaha/<br>Industrial Origin   | 2013   | 2014   | 2015   | 2016*) | 2017**) |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| (1)  | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    | (6)     |
| 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 119,62 | 126,80 | 127,73 | 132,11 | 138,25  |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 115,62 | 121,48 | 127,52 | 135,34 | 139,33  |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan/<br><i>Manufacturing</i>  | 113,22 | 119,28 | 123,39 | 129,70 | 135,27  |
| 4. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/<br><i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 84,65  | 89,50  | 109,16 | 114,65 | 122,98  |
| 5. Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/<br><i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i>      | 118,51 | 128,69 | 139,95 | 146,01 | 153,96  |
| 6. Konstruksi/<br><i>Construction</i>  | 111,96 | 117,10 | 124,58 | 129,92 | 136,89  |
| 7. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 119,63 | 130,24 | 140,38 | 148,57 | 157,82  |
| 8. Transportasi dan Pergudangan/<br><i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 115,64 | 126,28 | 135,37 | 143,19 | 151,53  |
| 9. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/<br><i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 120,65 | 127,56 | 135,80 | 144,65 | 154,23  |

\*) Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

\*\*) Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya

Source : *Based on Census, Surveys, and Others Sources*

**Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.5**

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/<br/>Industrial Origin</b>  | <b>2013</b>   | <b>2014</b>   | <b>2015</b>   | <b>2016*)</b> | <b>2017**)</b> |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)            |
| 10. Informasi dan Komunikasi<br><i>Information and Communication</i>  | 107,11        | 111,97        | 117,08        | 122,84        | 129,60         |
| 11. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>   | 122,34        | 125,42        | 130,27        | 134,60        | 139,89         |
| 12. Real Estat<br><i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 111,20        | 116,51        | 126,05        | 137,60        | 149,69         |
| 13. Jasa Perusahaan<br><i>Business Activities</i>   | 115,94        | 122,97        | 129,98        | 135,45        | 141,08         |
| 14. Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib<br><i>Public Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 119,99        | 122,82        | 127,23        | 131,32        | 136,94         |
| 15. Jasa Pendidikan/<br><i>Education</i>  | 122,27        | 127,44        | 138,68        | 146,66        | 155,11         |
| 16. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial<br><i>Human Health and Social Work<br/>Activities</i>  | 114,70        | 122,52        | 130,54        | 137,17        | 144,72         |
| 17. Jasa lainnya<br><i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 115,00        | 121,12        | 131,43        | 136,89        | 143,67         |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>  | <b>117,06</b> | <b>123,77</b> | <b>128,57</b> | <b>134,42</b> | <b>141,11</b>  |

\*) Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures

\*\*) Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya  
Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Others Sources

**Tabel 12.6 Laju Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Sukamara Menurut Lapangan Usaha (2010=100), 2013–2017**

*Implicit Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry in Sukamara Regency (2010=100), 2013–2017*

| Lapangan Usaha/<br>Industrial Origin  | 2013  | 2014 | 2015  | 2016*) | 2017**) |
|---|-------|------|-------|--------|---------|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)  | (4)   | (5)    | (6)     |
| 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>  | 5,29  | 6,00 | 0,73  | 3,43   | 4,65    |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>  | 4,76  | 5,06 | 4,98  | 6,13   | 2,95    |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan/<br><i>Manufacturing</i>   | 3,87  | 5,36 | 3,44  | 5,12   | 4,29    |
| 4. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/<br><i>Electricity and Gas</i>   | -6,37 | 5,73 | 21,97 | 5,02   | 7,27    |
| 5. Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah,<br>Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/<br><i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste<br/>Management and Remediation<br/>Activities</i>  | 3,37  | 8,59 | 8,75  | 4,33   | 5,44    |
| 6. Konstruksi/<br><i>Construction</i>   | 3,72  | 4,59 | 6,39  | 4,29   | 5,37    |
| 7. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran;<br>Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of<br/>Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 4,91  | 8,87 | 7,78  | 5,84   | 6,23    |
| 8. Transportasi dan Pergudangan/<br><i>Transportation and Storage</i>   | 8,04  | 9,20 | 7,20  | 5,78   | 5,83    |
| 9. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan<br>Minum/<br><i>Accommodation and Food Service<br/>Activities</i>   | 6,56  | 5,73 | 6,46  | 6,52   | 6,62    |

\*) Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

\*\*) Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya

Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Others Sources



**Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.6**

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/<br/>Industrial Origin</b>  | <b>2013</b> | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016*)</b> | <b>2017**)</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)           | (6)            |
| 10. Informasi dan Komunikasi<br><i>Information and Communication</i>  | 4,01        | 4,54        | 4,56        | 4,92          | 5,51           |
| 11. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>   | 7,37        | 2,52        | 3,87        | 3,32          | 3,93           |
| 12. Real Estat<br><i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 4,69        | 4,77        | 8,19        | 9,17          | 8,78           |
| 13. Jasa Perusahaan<br><i>Business Activities</i>   | 6,11        | 6,06        | 5,70        | 4,21          | 4,15           |
| 14. Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib<br><i>Public Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 6,32        | 2,36        | 3,60        | 3,21          | 4,28           |
| 15. Jasa Pendidikan/<br><i>Education</i>  | 7,13        | 4,23        | 8,82        | 5,75          | 5,76           |
| 16. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial<br><i>Human Health and Social Work<br/>Activities</i>  | 4,65        | 6,82        | 6,55        | 5,07          | 5,51           |
| 17. Jasa lainnya<br><i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 5,47        | 5,32        | 8,52        | 4,15          | 4,96           |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>  | <b>5,00</b> | <b>5,73</b> | <b>3,88</b> | <b>4,55</b>   | <b>4,98</b>    |

\*) Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures

\*\*) Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya  
Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Others Sources

**Tabel 12.7** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Kabupaten Sukamara Menurut Pengeluaran, 2013–2017 (milyar Rupiah)**  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Price by Expenditures in Sukamara Regency, 2013–2017 (billion Rupiahs)*

| Jenis Pengeluaran/<br>Kind of Expenditures   | 2013            | 2014            | 2015            | 2016*)          | 2017**) |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)     |
| 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 728,22          | 801,15          | 892,32          | 991,70          |         |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 33,84           | 38,25           | 43,17           | 48,98           |         |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan/<br><i>Manufacturing</i>  | 372,49          | 415,08          | 411,04          | 453,34          |         |
| 4. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/<br><i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 996,88          | 1 107,91        | 1 210,28        | 1 363,43        |         |
| 5. Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/<br><i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i>      | 40,00           | 46,33           | 53,28           | -24,30          |         |
| 6. Konstruksi/<br><i>Construction</i>  | 1 800,22        | 2 007,65        | 2 204,04        | 2 477,36        |         |
| 7. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 1 635,30        | 1 796,62        | 1 932,20        | 2 114,98        |         |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>   | <b>2 336,34</b> | <b>2 619,75</b> | <b>2 881,94</b> | <b>3 195,53</b> |         |

\*) Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

\*\*) Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya  
 Source : *Based on Census, Surveys, and Others Sources*

**Tabel 12.8 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Kabupaten Sukamara Menurut Pengeluaran, 2013–2017 (milyar Rupiah)**  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constan Price 2010 by Expenditures in Sukamara Regency, 2013–2017 (billion Rupiahs)*

| Jenis Pengeluaran/<br>Kind of Expenditures                                      | 2013            | 2014            | 2015            | 2016*)          | 2017**) |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)     |
| 8. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Expenditure</i>            | 630,60          | 658,45          | 688,69          | 721,22          |         |
| 9. Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>LNPRT Expenditure</i>                       | 28,88           | 31,19           | 33,27           | 36,06           |         |
| 10. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Expenditure</i>            | 311,56          | 329,62          | 315,40          | 326,41          |         |
| 11. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>       | 852,96          | 904,62          | 950,40          | 1 016,47        |         |
| 12. Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Inventory Exchange</i>                            | 32,79           | 35,25           | 38,39           | -16,71          |         |
| 13. Ekspor Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Goods and Services Export</i>                  | 1 563,03        | 1 661,94        | 1 767,53        | 1 909,28        |         |
| 14. Dikurangi Impor Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Without Goods and Services Import</i> | 1 424,05        | 1 504,46        | 1 550,16        | 1 610,39        |         |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>      | <b>1 995,77</b> | <b>2 116,60</b> | <b>2 243,52</b> | <b>2 382,34</b> |         |

\*) Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures

\*\*) Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya

Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Others Sources

# BAB 13

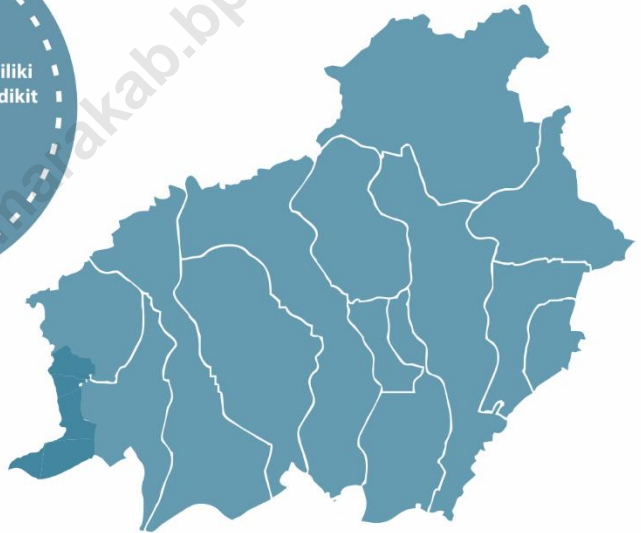
## PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN

*Interregency Comparison*

### Perbandingan Jumlah Penduduk Tahun 2017 *Population Comparison in 2017*



**Kabupaten Sukamara memiliki jumlah penduduk paling sedikit Kalimantan Tengah**  
*Sukamara Regency has smallest population in Kalimantan Tengah Province*



**Sukamara**  
59.775 Jiwa



**Kotawaringin Timur**  
446.094 Jiwa



**Kalimantan Tengah**  
2.605.274 Jiwa



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Sumber data yang digunakan dalam bab ini berasal dari Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah.
2. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (Kabupaten) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan output (nilai tambah) pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan yaitu Lapangan Usaha dan Pengeluaran. PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonominya. Sedangkan dari sisi penggunaan menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.
3. **Penduduk miskin** adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
4. **Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM)** adalah ukuran ringkas rata-rata capaian/keberhasilan dimensi utama pembangunan manusia yaitu: umur panjang dan hidup sehat, mempunyai pengetahuan, dan memiliki standar hidup yang layak.

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Source of data used in this chapter comes from the BPS Statistics Kalimantan Tengah Province.*
2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic is known as Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (Regencys). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses o the country's output. In other words, GRDP is the sum fo total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*
3. *Poor People is a person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*
4. *The Human Development Index (HDI) is a summary measure of average in key dimension of human development: a long and healthy life, being knowndeable, and have decent standard of living.*

## INTERREGENCY COMPARISON

5. **Indek Kemahalan Konstruksi (IKK)** adalah merupakan indeks harga yang menggambarkan tingkat kemahalan konstruksi suatu kabupaten/kota dibandingkan kota acuan, yaitu Kota Surabaya.
5. *Construction Cost Indices* is cost index describes the costliness of construction in each regencies/municipalities compared to the reference city, Surabaya.
6. **Inflasi** adalah kecenderungan naiknya harga barang dan jasa pada umumnya yang berlangsung secara terus menerus.
6. *Inflation* is a tendency to rise in the price of goods and services in general that takes place continuously.
7. **Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK)** merupakan indeks yang menghitung rata-rata perubahan harga dari suatu paket barang dan jasa yang dikonsumsi oleh rumah tangga dalam kurun waktu tertentu.
7. *Consumer Price Index (CPI)* is an index which calculates average price changes of a commodity package consisting of goods and services that people consumes in a certain period of time.

## ULASAN

## DESCRIPTION

Berdasarkan jumlah penduduk di Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah pada tahun 2017 yang diperoleh dari proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil Sensus Penduduk 2010, Kabupaten Sukamara memiliki jumlah penduduk terkecil di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah. Meskipun demikian, kabupaten Sukamara yang notabene adalah kabupaten dengan luas terkecil di Provinsi Kalimantan tengah ini memiliki densitas sebesar 16, yang artinya di setiap 1 km<sup>2</sup> wilayah Kabupaten Sukamara dihuni oleh sekitar 16 jiwa. Kondisi ini jauh lebih padat dibandingkan dengan Kabupaten Murung Raya dengan densitas sebesar 5.

Persentase penduduk miskin di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah tahun 2017 mengalami peningkatan dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya, menjadi 5,37%. Kabupaten Sukamara menjadi Kabupaten dengan persentase penduduk miskin terkecil (3,36%). Sementara itu persentase penduduk miskin terbesar adalah Kabupaten Seruyan (7,46%).

Kabupaten Sukamara menyumbang sebesar 2,85 persen dari total Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah pada tahun 2017. PDRB paling besar disumbang oleh Kabupaten Kotawaringin Timur (17,88 persen).

*Based on total population in the Subdistrict/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province in 2017 obtained from population projections based on the results of the 2010 Population Census, Sukamara Regency has the smallest population in Kalimantan Tengah Province. Eventhough, Sukamara Subdistrict which incidentally is the smallest subdistrict in Kalimantan Tengah Province has a density of 16, which means that in every 1 km<sup>2</sup> of the Sukamara Regency, there are around 16 people. This condition is much more crowded than Murung Raya Subdistrict with a density of 5.*

*The percentage of population below the poverty line in Kalimantan Tengah Province in 2017 has increased compared to the previous year, to 5.37%. Sukamara Regency is the Regency with the smallest percentage of poor people (3.36%). Meanwhile the largest percentage of poor people is Seruyan Subdistrict (7.46%).*

*Sukamara Regency accounted for 2.85 percent of the total Gross Domestic Regional Product (GDRP) of Kalimantan Tengah Province in 2017. The biggest GDRP contributed by Kotawaringin Timur (17.88 percent).*





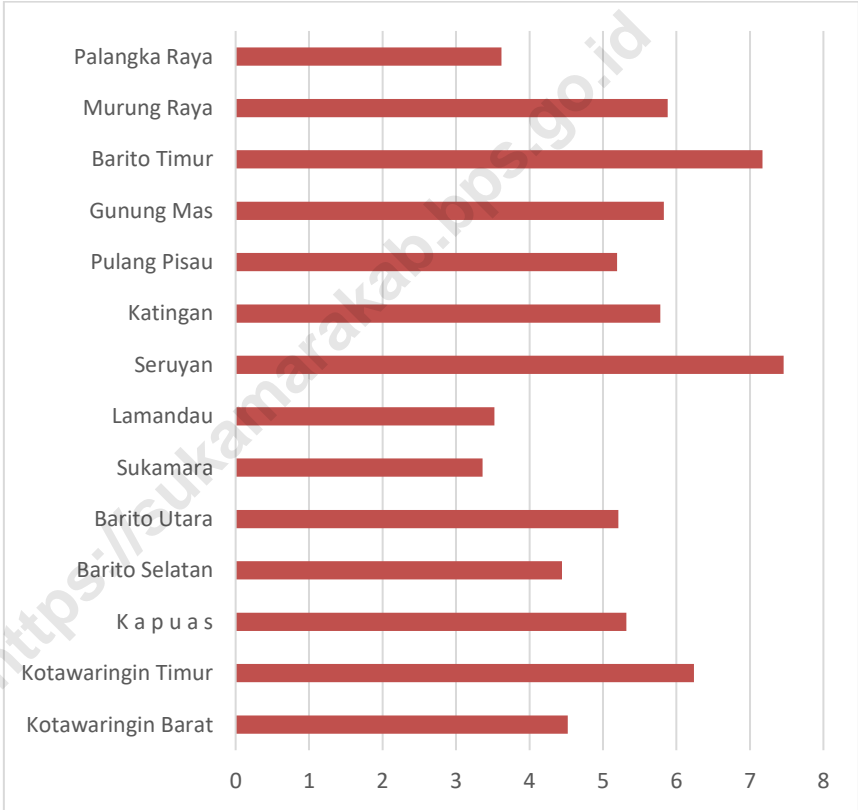
**Gambar**

Figure

13.1

**Persentase Penduduk Miskin menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (000), 2017**

*Percentage of population below poverty's line by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (000), 2017*



Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2017, Badan Pusat Statistik  
 Source : National Socio Economic Survey March 2017, BPS-Statistics Indonesia



**Tabel 13.1** Luas Wilayah, Jumlah Penduduk dan Kepadatan Penduduk menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2017  
*Regional Area, Population and Population Density by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province, 2017*

| Kabupaten/kota/<br>Regency/Municipality | Luas/<br>Area<br>(Km <sup>2</sup> ) | Penduduk/Po<br>pulation | Persentase<br>Penduduk<br>Percentage of<br>Total<br>Population | Kepadatan<br>Penduduk per<br>km <sup>2</sup> /<br>Population<br>Density<br>Per sq.km |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                                     | (2)                                 | (3)                     | (4)  | (5)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                |                                     |                         |  |  |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat                   | 10 759                              | 304 082                 | 11.43  | 28   |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur                   | 16 796                              | 456 409                 | 17.16  | 27   |
| 3. K a p u a s                          | 14 999                              | 356 382                 | 13.40  | 24   |
| 4. Barito Selatan                       | 8 830                               | 135 736                 | 5.10   | 15   |
| 5. Barito Utara                         | 8 300                               | 130 019                 | 4.89   | 16   |
| 6. Sukamara                             | 3 827                               | 62 044                  | 2.33   | 16   |
| 7. Lamandau                             | 6 414                               | 80 512                  | 3.03   | 13   |
| 8. Seruyan                              | 16 404                              | 197 839                 | 7.44   | 12   |
| 9. Katingan                             | 17 500                              | 167 706                 | 6.30   | 10   |
| 10. Pulang Pisau                        | 8 997                               | 126 657                 | 4.76   | 14   |
| 11. Gunung Mas                          | 10 804                              | 117 457                 | 4.42   | 11   |
| 12. Barito Timur                        | 3 834                               | 123 557                 | 4.64   | 32   |
| 13. Murung Raya                         | 23 700                              | 118 197                 | 4.44   | 5  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                |                                     |                         |  |  |
| 14. Palangka Raya                       | 2 400                               | 283 612                 | 10.66  | 118  |
| <b>Kalimantan Tengah</b>                | <b>153 564</b>                      | <b>2 660 209</b>        | <b>100,00</b>  | <b>17</b>  |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Kabupaten/Kota Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah 2010-2020 (BAPPENAS, BPS dan UNFPA)  
 Source : Municipality Population Projection of Kalimantan Tengah Province 2010-2020 (BAPPENAS, BPS and UNFPA)

**Tabel 13.2 Jumlah Penduduk dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2010, 2016 dan 2017**  
*Population and Annual Growth Rate of Population by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province, 2010, 2016 and 2017*

| Kabupaten/kota/<br>Regency/Municipality | Jumlah Penduduk/<br>Population |                   |                   | Laju Pertumbuhan<br>Penduduk per Tahun/<br>Annual Population Growth<br>Rate (%) |             |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---|-------------|
|   | 2010 <sup>1</sup>              | 2016 <sup>2</sup> | 2017 <sup>2</sup> | 2010-2017   | 2016-2017   |
| (1)                                     | (2)                            | (3)               | (4)               | (5)   | (6)         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                |                                |                   |                   |   |             |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat                   | 236 904                        | 286 714           | 295 349           | 3,20  | 3,01        |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur                   | 375 649                        | 436 276           | 446 094           | 2,49  | 2,25        |
| 3. Kapuas                               | 330 608                        | 351 043           | 353 844           | 0,98  | 0,80        |
| 4. Barito Selatan                       | 124 505                        | 133 304           | 134 543           | 1,11  | 0,93        |
| 5. Barito Utara                         | 121 910                        | 128 400           | 129 287           | 0,84  | 0,69        |
| 6. Sukamara                             | 45 193                         | 57 504            | 59 775            | 4,08  | 3,95        |
| 7. Lamandau                             | 63 485                         | 76 160            | 78 341            | 3,05  | 2,86        |
| 8. Seruyan                              | 140 713                        | 182 307           | 189 975           | 4,38  | 4,21        |
| 9. Katingan                             | 146 964                        | 162 837           | 165 306           | 1,69  | 1,52        |
| 10. Pulang Pisau                        | 120 377                        | 125 484           | 126 181           | 0,67  | 0,56        |
| 11. Gunung Mas                          | 97 379                         | 112 484           | 115 054           | 2,41  | 2,28        |
| 12. Barito Timur                        | 97 846                         | 116 946           | 120 254           | 2,99  | 2,83        |
| 13. Murung Raya                         | 97 287                         | 112 976           | 115 604           | 2,49  | 2,33        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                |                                |                   |                   |   |             |
| 14. Palangka Raya                       | 221 998                        | 267 757           | 275 667           | 3,14  | 2,95        |
| <b>Kalimantan Tengah</b>                | <b>2 220 818</b>               | <b>2 550 192</b>  | <b>2 605 274</b>  | <b>2,31</b>   | <b>2,16</b> |

Sumber :

<sup>1</sup>Sensus Penduduk

<sup>2</sup>Proyeksi Penduduk Kabupaten/Kota Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah 2010-2020 (BAPPENAS, BPS dan UNFPA)

Source :

<sup>1</sup>Population Census

<sup>2</sup>Municipality Population Projection of Kalimantan Tengah Province 2010-2020 (BAPPENAS, BPS and UNFPA)

**Tabel 13.3** Penduduk menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2017  
*Population by Sex and Sex Ratio by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province, 2017*

| Kabupaten/kota/<br>Regency/Municipality | Jenis Kelamin/<br>Sex |                      |                  | Rasio Jenis<br>Kelamin/<br>Sex<br>Ratio |
|---|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---|
|   | Laki-laki/<br>Male    | Perempuan/<br>Female | Jumlah/<br>Total |   |
| (1)                                     | (2)                   | (3)                  | (4)              | (5)                                     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                |                       |                      |                  |   |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat                   | 156 549               | 138 800              | 295 349          | 112,79                                  |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur                   | 235 839               | 210 255              | 446 094          | 112,17                                  |
| 3. Kapuas                               | 180 742               | 173 102              | 353 844          | 104,41                                  |
| 4. Barito Selatan                       | 68 719                | 65 824               | 134 543          | 104,40                                  |
| 5. Barito Utara                         | 67 179                | 62 108               | 129 287          | 108,16                                  |
| 6. Sukamara                             | 31 773                | 28 002               | 59 775           | 113,47                                  |
| 7. Lamandau                             | 41 829                | 36 512               | 78 341           | 114,56                                  |
| 8. Seruyan                              | 102 261               | 87 714               | 189 975          | 116,58                                  |
| 9. Katingan                             | 86 648                | 78 658               | 165 306          | 110,16                                  |
| 10. Pulang Pisau                        | 65 688                | 60 493               | 126 181          | 108,59                                  |
| 11. Gunung Mas                          | 61 174                | 53 880               | 115 054          | 113,54                                  |
| 12. Barito Timur                        | 61 962                | 58 292               | 120 254          | 106,30                                  |
| 13. Murung Raya                         | 60 173                | 55 431               | 115 604          | 108,55                                  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                |                       |                      |                  |   |
| 14. Palangka Raya                       | 141 179               | 134 488              | 275 667          | 104,98                                  |
| <b>Kalimantan Tengah</b>                | <b>1 361 715</b>      | <b>1 243 559</b>     | <b>2 605 274</b> | <b>109,50</b>                           |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Kabupaten/Kota Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah 2010-2020 (BAPPENAS, BPS dan UNFPA)  
 Source : Municipality Population Projection of Kalimantan Tengah Province 2010-2020 (BAPPENAS, BPS and UNFPA)

**Tabel 13.4 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (miliar rupiah), 2014–2017**  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Prices by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (billion rupiahs), 2014–2017*

| No.                      | Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2014            | 2015             | 2016 <sup>*)</sup> | 2017 <sup>**)</sup> |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                                    | (3)             | (4)              | (5)                | (6)                 |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b> |  |                 |                  |                    |                     |
| 1.                       | Kotawaringin Barat                     | 11 782,7        | 13 128,6         | 14 581,0           | 16 368,1            |
| 2.                       | Kotawaringin Timur                     | 15 364,0        | 17 292,5         | 19 622,8           | 22 429,6            |
| 3.                       | Kapuas                                 | 9 597,7         | 10 757,1         | 12 009,5           | 13 562,0            |
| 4.                       | Barito Selatan                         | 4 079,6         | 4 443,1          | 4 889,2            | 5 428,6             |
| 5.                       | Barito Utara                           | 6 298,6         | 6 708,1          | 7 358,7            | 8 266,4             |
| 6.                       | Sukamara                               | 2 619,7         | 2 884,8          | 3 202,5            | 3 572,7             |
| 7.                       | Lamandau                               | 3 358,8         | 3 661,3          | 4 073,1            | 4 514,1             |
| 8.                       | Seruyan                                | 5 772,8         | 6 265,1          | 6 889,3            | 7 588,7             |
| 9.                       | Katingan                               | 4 874,3         | 5 481,0          | 6 127,5            | 6 805,6             |
| 10.                      | Pulang Pisau                           | 3 222,3         | 3 649,8          | 4 029,8            | 4 438,9             |
| 11.                      | Gunung Mas                             | 3 378,4         | 3 777,4          | 4 232,3            | 4 709,8             |
| 12.                      | Barito Timur                           | 4 770,2         | 5 099,0          | 5 627,8            | 6 320,0             |
| 13.                      | Murung Raya                            | 5 166,4         | 5 581,9          | 6 153,2            | 6 948,1             |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b> |  |                 |                  |                    |                     |
| 14.                      | Palangka Raya                          | 9 829,6         | 11 289,3         | 12 792,9           | 14 514,0            |
| <b>Kalimantan Tengah</b> |  | <b>89 889,9</b> | <b>100 063,5</b> | <b>121 176,1</b>   | <b>126 176,1</b>    |

<sup>\*)</sup> Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

<sup>\*\*)</sup> Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya  
 Source : *Based on Census, Surveys, and Others Sources*

**Tabel 13.5** Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (miliar rupiah), 2015–2017  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant Prices by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (billion rupiahs), 2015–2017*

| Kabupaten/Kota           |                      | 2014            | 2015            | 2016*)          | 2017**)         |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| No.                      | Regency/Municipality | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b> |                      |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| 1.                       | Kotawaringin Barat   | 9 423,2         | 10 113,3        | 10 704,7        | 11 441,0        |
| 2.                       | Kotawaringin Timur   | 12 851,0        | 13 836,0        | 14 932,7        | 16 126,1        |
| 3.                       | Kapuas               | 7 682,9         | 8 241,4         | 8 842,2         | 9 515,9         |
| 4.                       | Barito Selatan       | 3 367,5         | 3 554,1         | 3 754,0         | 3 973,2         |
| 5.                       | Barito Utara         | 5 410,4         | 5 696,5         | 6 008,6         | 6 369,6         |
| 6.                       | Sukamara             | 2 116,6         | 2 243,8         | 2 382,5         | 2 531,9         |
| 7.                       | Lamandau             | 2 699,8         | 2 882,2         | 3 075,2         | 3 280,5         |
| 8.                       | Seruyan              | 4 700,3         | 4 943,2         | 5 191,3         | 5 458,5         |
| 9.                       | Katingan             | 3 746,3         | 3 990,9         | 4 252,0         | 4 531,1         |
| 10.                      | Pulang Pisau         | 2 490,5         | 2 682,6         | 2 845,3         | 3 012,0         |
| 11.                      | Gunung Mas           | 2 504,5         | 2 678,7         | 2 866,2         | 3 064,8         |
| 12.                      | Barito Timur         | 4 065,2         | 4 274,8         | 4 510,1         | 4 779,9         |
| 13.                      | Murung Raya          | 4 382,5         | 4 684,2         | 4 951,9         | 5 240,1         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b> |                      |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| 14.                      | Palangka Raya        | 7 730,5         | 8 286,0         | 8 859,5         | 9 476,5         |
| <b>Kalimantan Tengah</b> |                      | <b>73 724,5</b> | <b>78 891,0</b> | <b>83 909,5</b> | <b>89 565,1</b> |

\*) Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

\*\*) Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya

Source : *Based on Census, Surveys, and Others Sources*



**Tabel 13.6** **Persentase Kontribusi Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Kabupaten/Kota Terhadap Total Produk Domestik Regional Bruto di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (persen), 2014–2017**  
*Contribution Percentage of Gross Regional Domestic Bruto at Current Market Price of Regency/Municipality toward Total of Gross Regional Domestic Bruto in Kalimantan Tengah Province (percent), 2014–2017*

| No.                      | Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2014          | 2015          | 2016*)        | 2017**)       |
|--------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                                    | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b> |  |               |               |               |               |
| 1.                       | Kotawaringin Barat                     | 13,08         | 13,13         | 13,07         | 13,05         |
| 2.                       | Kotawaringin Timur                     | 17,05         | 17,29         | 17,58         | 17,88         |
| 3.                       | Kapuas                                 | 10,65         | 10,76         | 10,76         | 10,81         |
| 4.                       | Barito Selatan                         | 4,53          | 4,44          | 4,38          | 4,33          |
| 5.                       | Barito Utara                           | 6,99          | 6,71          | 6,59          | 6,59          |
| 6.                       | Sukamara                               | 2,91          | 2,88          | 2,87          | 2,85          |
| 7.                       | Lamandau                               | 3,73          | 3,66          | 3,65          | 3,60          |
| 8.                       | Seruyan                                | 6,41          | 6,26          | 6,17          | 6,05          |
| 9.                       | Katingan                               | 5,41          | 5,48          | 5,49          | 5,42          |
| 10.                      | Pulang Pisau                           | 3,58          | 3,65          | 3,61          | 3,54          |
| 11.                      | Gunung Mas                             | 3,75          | 3,78          | 3,79          | 3,75          |
| 12.                      | Barito Timur                           | 5,29          | 5,10          | 5,04          | 5,04          |
| 13.                      | Murung Raya                            | 5,73          | 5,58          | 5,51          | 5,54          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b> |  |               |               |               |               |
| 14.                      | Palangka Raya                          | 10,91         | 11,29         | 11,46         | 11,57         |
| <b>Kalimantan Tengah</b> |  | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

\*) Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures

\*\*) Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya  
 Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Others Sources

**Tabel 13.7** Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstant 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (persen), 2015–2017  
*Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (billion rupiahs), 2015–2017*

| No.                      | Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/<br>Municipality | 2014        | 2015        | 2016*)      | 2017**)     |
|--------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b> |  |             |             |             |             |
| 1.                       | Kotawaringin Barat                         | 6,90        | 7,32        | 5,85        | 6,88        |
| 2.                       | Kotawaringin Timur                         | 7,37        | 7,66        | 7,93        | 7,99        |
| 3.                       | Kapuas                                     | 7,00        | 7,27        | 7,29        | 7,62        |
| 4.                       | Barito Selatan                             | 5,31        | 5,54        | 5,62        | 5,84        |
| 5.                       | Barito Utara                               | 4,20        | 5,29        | 5,48        | 6,01        |
| 6.                       | Sukamara                                   | 6,05        | 6,01        | 6,18        | 6,27        |
| 7.                       | Lamandau                                   | 6,98        | 6,76        | 6,70        | 6,68        |
| 8.                       | Seruyan                                    | 5,31        | 5,17        | 5,02        | 5,15        |
| 9.                       | Katingan                                   | 6,55        | 6,53        | 6,54        | 6,56        |
| 10.                      | Pulang Pisau                               | 7,23        | 7,71        | 6,06        | 5,86        |
| 11.                      | Gunung Mas                                 | 6,41        | 6,96        | 7,00        | 6,93        |
| 12.                      | Barito Timur                               | 5,25        | 5,16        | 5,50        | 5,98        |
| 13.                      | Murung Raya                                | 5,85        | 6,88        | 5,71        | 5,82        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b> |  |             |             |             |             |
| 14.                      | Palangka Raya                              | 6,96        | 7,19        | 6,92        | 6,96        |
| <b>Kalimantan Tengah</b> |  | <b>6,21</b> | <b>7,01</b> | <b>6,36</b> | <b>6,74</b> |

\*) Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures

\*\*) Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya

Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Others Sources

**Tabel 13.8 Laju Inflasi per Bulan di Kota Sampit, Palangka Raya dan Kalimantan Tengah, 2017**  
*Inflation Rate per month of Sampit, Palangka Raya, and Kalimantan Tengah, 2017*

| Bulan/<br>Month     | Palangka Raya | Sampit | Kalimantan Tengah |
|---------------------|---------------|--------|-------------------|
| (1)                 | (2)           | (3)    | (4)               |
| Januari/January     | 0,85          | 0,91   | 0,87              |
| Februari/February   | 0,27          | 0,27   | 0,27              |
| Maret/Marc          | 0,39          | 0,92   | 0,58              |
| April/April         | 0,21          | 0,12   | 0,18              |
| Mei/May             | 0,53          | 0,02   | 0,34              |
| Juni/June           | 1,02          | 0,79   | 0,94              |
| Juli/July           | -0,39         | 0,57   | -0,05             |
| Agustus/August      | -0,12         | -1,09  | -0,32             |
| September/September | -0,24         | -0,28  | -0,26             |
| Oktober/October     | -0,46         | 0,13   | -0,25             |
| November/November   | 0,11          | 0,29   | 0,18              |
| Desember/December   | 0,67          | 0,61   | 0,65              |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah  
 Source : BPS-Statistics of Kalimantan Tengah Province

**Tabel 13.9** Indeks Harga Konsumen Bulanan Kota Sampit, Palangka Raya dan Kalimantan Tengah, 2017  
*Consument Price Index of Sampit, Palangka Raya, and Kalimantan Tengah 2017*

| Bulan/<br>Month     | Palangka Raya | Sampit | Kalimantan Tengah |
|---------------------|---------------|--------|-------------------|
| (1)                 | (2)           | (3)    | (4)               |
| Januari/January     | 124,40        | 128,14 | 125,72            |
| Februari/February   | 124,74        | 128,49 | 126,06            |
| Maret/March         | 125,23        | 129,67 | 126,79            |
| April/April         | 125,49        | 129,83 | 127,02            |
| Mei/May             | 126,15        | 129,86 | 127,46            |
| Juni/June           | 127,44        | 130,88 | 128,65            |
| Juli/July           | 126,94        | 131,62 | 128,59            |
| Agustus/August      | 127,09        | 130,19 | 128,18            |
| September/September | 126,78        | 129,82 | 127,85            |
| Oktober/October     | 126,20        | 129,99 | 127,53            |
| November/November   | 126,34        | 130,37 | 127,76            |
| Desember/December   | 127,19        | 131,17 | 128,59            |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah  
 Source : BPS-Statistics of Kalimantan Tengah Province

**Tabel 13.10** **Garis Kemiskinan, Persentase Penduduk Miskin dan Jumlah Penduduk Miskin menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2017**  
*Poverty Line, Percentage and Number of Population Below Poverty Line by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (rupiahs/capita/month), 2017*

| <b>Kabupaten/kota/<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Garis Kemiskinan<br/>(rupiah/kapita/<br/>bulan)/<br/>Poverty Line<br/>(rupiahs/capita/mo<br/>nth)</b> | <b>Persentase<br/>Penduduk Miskin/<br/>Poverty Percentage<br/>(Po)</b> | <b>Penduduk Miskin/<br/>Number of<br/>Population Below<br/>Poverty Line<br/>(000)</b> |
|---|--|--|---|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                        |  |  |   |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat                           | 338 230  | 4,52   | 13,27   |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur                           | 381 776  | 6,24   | 27,70   |
| 3. K a p u a s                                  | 283 222  | 5,32   | 18,8  |
| 4. Barito Selatan                               | 377 932  | 4,44   | 5,95  |
| 5. Barito Utara                                 | 446 807  | 5,21   | 6,72  |
| 6. Sukamara                                     | 427 101  | 3,36   | 1,99  |
| 7. Lamandau                                     | 409 912  | 3,52   | 2,74  |
| 8. Seruyan                                      | 415 798  | 7,46   | 14,04   |
| 9. Katingan                                     | 412 113  | 5,78   | 9,51  |
| 10. Pulang Pisau                                | 347 878  | 5,19   | 6,54  |
| 11. Gunung Mas                                  | 388 415  | 5,83   | 6,67  |
| 12. Barito Timur                                | 467 091  | 7,17   | 8,56  |
| 13. Murung Raya                                 | 421 903  | 5,88   | 6,75  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                        |  |  |   |
| 14. Palangka Raya                               | 345 417  | 3,62   | 9,91  |
| <b>Kalimantan Tengah</b>                        | <b>401 537</b>   | <b>5,37</b>  | <b>139,16</b>   |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2017, Badan Pusat Statistik  
 Source : National Socio Economic Survey March 2017, BPS-Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel 13.11** Indikator Gini menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2012-2017  
*Gini Ratio by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (rupiahs/capita/month), 2012-2017*

| Kabupaten/kota/<br>Regency/Municipality | 2012         | 2013         | 2014         | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                     | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          | (7)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat                   | 0,355        | 0,356        | 0,365        | 0,309        | 0,309        | 0,309        |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur                   | 0,360        | 0,296        | 0,339        | 0,280        | 0,323        | 0,349        |
| 3. K a p u a s                          | 0,298        | 0,318        | 0,307        | 0,302        | 0,327        | 0,310        |
| 4. Barito Selatan                       | 0,272        | 0,298        | 0,314        | 0,292        | 0,305        | 0,326        |
| 5. Barito Utara                         | 0,227        | 0,289        | 0,333        | 0,340        | 0,314        | 0,317        |
| 6. Sukamara                             | 0,328        | 0,354        | 0,336        | 0,318        | 0,276        | 0,337        |
| 7. Lamandau                             | 0,326        | 0,289        | 0,325        | 0,327        | 0,347        | 0,314        |
| 8. Seruyan                              | 0,239        | 0,296        | 0,300        | 0,292        | 0,314        | 0,288        |
| 9. Katingan                             | 0,247        | 0,367        | 0,311        | 0,257        | 0,253        | 0,266        |
| 10. Pulang Pisau                        | 0,221        | 0,271        | 0,252        | 0,365        | 0,340        | 0,295        |
| 11. Gunung Mas                          | 0,331        | 0,252        | 0,260        | 0,242        | 0,270        | 0,296        |
| 12. Barito Timur                        | 0,332        | 0,286        | 0,323        | 0,382        | 0,327        | 0,307        |
| 13. Murung Raya                         | 0,315        | 0,318        | 0,333        | 0,297        | 0,328        | 0,303        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| 14. Palangka Raya                       | 0,368        | 0,363        | 0,365        | 0,338        | 0,330        | 0,379        |
| <b>Kalimantan Tengah</b>                | <b>0,333</b> | <b>0,350</b> | <b>0,350</b> | <b>0,326</b> | <b>0,330</b> | <b>0,343</b> |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah  
 Source : BPS-Statistics of Kalimantan Tengah Province

**Tabel 13.12 Umur Harapan Hidup menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (Tahun), 2012-2017**  
*Life Expectancy Age by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (Years), 2012-2017*

| Kabupaten/kota/<br>Regency/Municipality | 2012         | 2013         | 2014         | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                     | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          | (7)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat                   | 69,60        | 69,68        | 69,77        | 70,07        | 70,21        | 70,34        |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur                   | 69,24        | 69,32        | 69,41        | 69,51        | 69,60        | 69,70        |
| 3. K a p u a s                          | 68,13        | 68,21        | 68,30        | 68,40        | 68,49        | 68,59        |
| 4. Barito Selatan                       | 65,92        | 65,99        | 66,08        | 66,48        | 66,63        | 66,78        |
| 5. Barito Utara                         | 70,73        | 70,81        | 70,91        | 71,01        | 71,26        | 71,27        |
| 6. Sukamara                             | 71,02        | 71,10        | 71,19        | 71,24        | 71,32        | 71,41        |
| 7. Lamandau                             | 68,90        | 68,98        | 69,07        | 69,12        | 69,20        | 69,28        |
| 8. Seruyan                              | 68,41        | 68,49        | 68,58        | 68,88        | 69,22        | 69,23        |
| 9. Katingan                             | 64,82        | 64,89        | 64,98        | 65,28        | 65,40        | 65,53        |
| 10. Pulang Pisau                        | 67,27        | 67,35        | 67,44        | 67,64        | 67,75        | 67,86        |
| 11. Gunung Mas                          | 69,42        | 69,50        | 69,59        | 69,89        | 70,02        | 70,15        |
| 12. Barito Timur                        | 67,24        | 67,32        | 67,41        | 67,71        | 67,84        | 67,97        |
| 13. Murung Raya                         | 68,94        | 69,02        | 69,11        | 69,21        | 69,30        | 69,39        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| 14. Palangka Raya                       | 72,77        | 72,85        | 72,95        | 72,97        | 73,05        | 73,13        |
| <b>Kalimantan Tengah</b>                | <b>69,18</b> | <b>69,29</b> | <b>69,39</b> | <b>69,54</b> | <b>69,57</b> | <b>69,59</b> |

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya  
 Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Others Sources

**Tabel 13.13** Harapan Lama Sekolah menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (Tahun), 2012-2017  
*Expected Years of Schooling by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (Years), 2012-2017*

| Kabupaten/kota/<br>Regency/Municipality | 2012         | 2013         | 2014         | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                     | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          | (7)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat                   | 11,29        | 11,90        | 12,12        | 12,13        | 12,42        | 12,69        |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur                   | 10,89        | 11,82        | 12,04        | 12,05        | 12,21        | 12,59        |
| 3. Kapuas                               | 10,76        | 10,95        | 11,14        | 11,64        | 11,92        | 12,25        |
| 4. Barito Selatan                       | 10,96        | 11,01        | 11,14        | 11,99        | 12,30        | 12,31        |
| 5. Barito Utara                         | 11,00        | 11,01        | 11,15        | 11,50        | 11,96        | 12,38        |
| 6. Sukamara                             | 10,69        | 10,79        | 11,09        | 11,55        | 11,97        | 11,98        |
| 7. Lamandau                             | 11,34        | 11,75        | 11,80        | 12,43        | 12,44        | 12,45        |
| 8. Seruyan                              | 10,57        | 10,70        | 11,08        | 11,56        | 11,61        | 11,62        |
| 9. Katingan                             | 11,14        | 11,40        | 11,69        | 12,03        | 12,19        | 12,20        |
| 10. Pulang Pisau                        | 11,44        | 11,48        | 11,63        | 12,16        | 12,32        | 12,38        |
| 11. Gunung Mas                          | 10,62        | 10,65        | 10,82        | 11,44        | 11,74        | 11,75        |
| 12. Barito Timur                        | 11,27        | 11,77        | 11,98        | 12,31        | 12,79        | 12,80        |
| 13. Murung Raya                         | 10,73        | 11,33        | 11,68        | 11,69        | 11,71        | 11,72        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| 14. Palangka Raya                       | 14,31        | 14,58        | 14,89        | 14,90        | 14,91        | 14,92        |
| <b>Kalimantan Tengah</b>                | <b>11,22</b> | <b>11,71</b> | <b>11,93</b> | <b>12,22</b> | <b>12,33</b> | <b>12,45</b> |

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya  
 Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Others Sources



**Tabel 13.14 Rata-rata Lama Sekolah menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (Tahun), 2012-2017**  
*Table Mean Years of School by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (Years), 2012-2017*

| <b>Kabupaten/kota/<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2012</b> | <b>2013</b> | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         | (7)         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                        |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat                           | 7,49        | 7,58        | 7,82        | 8,01        | 8,05        | 8,35        |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur                           | 7,48        | 7,59        | 7,69        | 7,70        | 7,88        | 7,89        |
| 3. K a p u a s                                  | 6,82        | 6,84        | 6,94        | 6,94        | 7,09        | 7,50        |
| 4. Barito Selatan                               | 8,01        | 8,16        | 8,27        | 8,59        | 8,60        | 8,67        |
| 5. Barito Utara                                 | 7,74        | 7,97        | 8,00        | 8,33        | 8,34        | 8,35        |
| 6. Sukamara                                     | 7,04        | 7,21        | 7,30        | 7,81        | 7,82        | 7,83        |
| 7. Lamandau                                     | 7,38        | 7,55        | 7,67        | 7,68        | 7,79        | 7,94        |
| 8. Seruyan                                      | 6,76        | 6,90        | 7,03        | 7,45        | 7,49        | 7,75        |
| 9. Katingan                                     | 8,15        | 8,17        | 8,23        | 8,62        | 8,63        | 8,64        |
| 10. Pulang Pisau                                | 7,29        | 7,55        | 7,58        | 7,59        | 7,66        | 7,67        |
| 11. Gunung Mas                                  | 8,65        | 8,73        | 8,74        | 8,93        | 8,94        | 8,96        |
| 12. Barito Timur                                | 8,75        | 8,98        | 9,01        | 9,02        | 9,03        | 9,04        |
| 13. Murung Raya                                 | 7,12        | 7,15        | 7,18        | 7,36        | 7,37        | 7,38        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                        |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 14. Palangka Raya                               | 10,48       | 10,69       | 10,73       | 10,74       | 11,02       | 11,03       |
| <b>Kalimantan Tengah</b>                        | <b>7,73</b> | <b>7,79</b> | <b>7,82</b> | <b>8,03</b> | <b>8,13</b> | <b>8,29</b> |

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya  
 Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Others Sources

**Tabel 13.15** Pengeluaran Perkapita Disesuaikan menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (Ribuan Rupiah/Orang/Tahun), 2012-2017

*Adjusted Expenditure Per Capita by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (Thousand Rupiahs/Person/Years), 2012-2017*

| Kabupaten/kota/<br>Regency/Municipality | 2012         | 2013         | 2014         | 2015         | 2016          | 2017          |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                     | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)           | (7)           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                |              |              |              |              |               |               |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat                   | 11 807       | 11 857       | 11 908       | 11 979       | 12 101        | 12 420        |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur                   | 10 170       | 10 343       | 10 430       | 10 525       | 10 922        | 11 249        |
| 3. Kapuas                               | 9 479        | 9 633        | 9 726        | 9 894        | 10 287        | 10 421        |
| 4. Barito Selatan                       | 10 101       | 10 283       | 10 374       | 10 570       | 10 938        | 11 031        |
| 5. Barito Utara                         | 7 564        | 7 614        | 8 326        | 8 534        | 8 774         | 9 067         |
| 6. Sukamara                             | 7 522        | 7 545        | 7 568        | 7 709        | 7 792         | 8 177         |
| 7. Lamandau                             | 9 837        | 9 881        | 9 925        | 9 999        | 10 049        | 10 455        |
| 8. Seruyan                              | 7 873        | 7 919        | 7 958        | 8 026        | 8 331         | 8 658         |
| 9. Katingan                             | 9 357        | 9 452        | 9 542        | 9 599        | 9 969         | 10 029        |
| 10. Pulang Pisau                        | 8 479        | 8 537        | 8 556        | 8 639        | 9 017         | 9 365         |
| 11. Gunung Mas                          | 9 544        | 9 823        | 9 965        | 10 044       | 10 155        | 10 276        |
| 12. Barito Timur                        | 10 436       | 10 450       | 10 465       | 10 570       | 10 631        | 10 808        |
| 13. Murung Raya                         | 9 223        | 9 245        | 9 268        | 9 328        | 9 742         | 9 872         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                |              |              |              |              |               |               |
| 14. Palangka Raya                       | 12 311       | 12 397       | 12 521       | 12 629       | 12 899        | 13 435        |
| <b>Kalimantan Tengah</b>                | <b>9 557</b> | <b>9 641</b> | <b>9 682</b> | <b>9 809</b> | <b>10 155</b> | <b>10 492</b> |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2017, Badan Pusat Statistik  
Source : National Socio Economic Survey March 2017, BPS-Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel 13.16** Indeks Pembangunan Manusia menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan, 2012-2017  
*Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province, 2012-2017*

| Kabupaten/kota/<br>Regency/Municipality | 2012         | 2013         | 2014         | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                     | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          | (7)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat                   | 68,63        | 69,51        | 70,14        | 70,60        | 71,13        | 72,11        |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur                   | 66,61        | 67,95        | 68,45        | 68,61        | 69,42        | 70,17        |
| 3. Kapuas                               | 64,38        | 64,82        | 65,29        | 66,07        | 66,98        | 68,04        |
| 4. Barito Selatan                       | 65,76        | 66,20        | 66,61        | 68,27        | 69,00        | 69,25        |
| 5. Barito Utara                         | 64,72        | 65,12        | 66,30        | 67,38        | 68,28        | 69,07        |
| 6. Sukamara                             | 63,52        | 63,92        | 64,44        | 65,80        | 66,40        | 66,98        |
| 7. Lamandau                             | 66,49        | 67,23        | 67,53        | 68,30        | 68,54        | 69,17        |
| 8. Seruyan                              | 62,39        | 62,81        | 63,49        | 64,77        | 65,40        | 66,14        |
| 9. Katingan                             | 64,87        | 65,29        | 65,79        | 66,81        | 67,41        | 67,56        |
| 10. Pulang Pisau                        | 64,28        | 64,76        | 65,00        | 65,76        | 66,49        | 67,00        |
| 11. Gunung Mas                          | 67,30        | 67,75        | 68,13        | 69,24        | 69,73        | 69,95        |
| 12. Barito Timur                        | 67,97        | 68,82        | 69,12        | 69,71        | 70,33        | 70,57        |
| 13. Murung Raya                         | 64,85        | 65,62        | 66,10        | 66,46        | 66,96        | 67,16        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| 14. Palangka Raya                       | 77,40        | 78,02        | 78,50        | 78,62        | 79,21        | 79,69        |
| <b>Kalimantan Tengah</b>                | <b>66,66</b> | <b>67,41</b> | <b>67,77</b> | <b>68,53</b> | <b>69,13</b> | <b>69,79</b> |

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya  
 Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Others Sources

**Tabel 13.17** Indeks Kemahalan Konstruksi (IKK) Menurut Kabupaten Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2013-2017  
*Construction Cost Index by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province, 2013-2017*

| Kabupaten/kota/<br>Regency/Municipality | 2013          | 2014          | 2015          | 2016          | 2017         |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| (1)                                     | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                |               |               |               |               |              |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat                   | 101,59        | 102,63        | 104,14        | 95,64         | 94,33        |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur                   | 114,59        | 112,10        | 104,20        | 103,86        | 89,37        |
| 3. Kapuas                               | 101,26        | 101,33        | 98,72         | 94,64         | 87,27        |
| 4. Barito Selatan                       | 109,89        | 112,69        | 98,17         | 100,20        | 98,09        |
| 5. Barito Utara                         | 102,58        | 105,23        | 110,14        | 97,75         | 98,26        |
| 6. Sukamara                             | 134,51        | 132,47        | 113,34        | 105,93        | 102,88       |
| 7. Lamandau                             | 107,95        | 106,48        | 98,74         | 99,15         | 96,66        |
| 8. Seruyan                              | 92,30         | 97,29         | 99,22         | 96,30         | 95,67        |
| 9. Katingan                             | 108,32        | 106,83        | 110,21        | <b>99,73</b>  | 94,19        |
| 10. Pulang Pisau                        | 106,45        | 108,27        | 103,11        | 101,69        | 99,66        |
| 11. Gunung Mas                          | 113,07        | 115,32        | 98,25         | 104,50        | 99,60        |
| 12. Barito Timur                        | 118,08        | 116,32        | 100,22        | 99,80         | 93,87        |
| 13. Murung Raya                         | 93,20         | 97,49         | 116,52        | 111,63        | 114,62       |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                |               |               |               |               |              |
| 14. Palangka Raya                       | 109,73        | 107,65        | 113,62        | 99,83         | 95,21        |
| <b>Kalimantan Tengah</b>                | <b>100,29</b> | <b>103,23</b> | <b>110,99</b> | <b>106,95</b> | <b>97,47</b> |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah  
 Source : BPS - Statistics of Kalimantan Tengah Province

**Tabel 13.18 Upah Minimum Regional Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (Rp/Bulan) di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2013-2017**  
*Minimum Regional Wages by Regency/Municipality (Rp/Mounts) in Kalimantan Tengah Province, 2013-2017*

| Kabupaten/Kota/<br>Regency/Municipality | Upah Minimum Regional (UMR) (Rp/bulan)/<br>Minimum Regional Wages (Rp/months) |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|---|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|   | 2013  | 2014             | 2015             | 2016             | 2017             |
| (1)                                     | (2)   | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                |   |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat                   | 1 583 244   | 1 789 066        | 2 003 745        | 2 204 120        | 2 391 470        |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur                   | 1 608 340   | 1 817 424        | 2 008 254        | 2 168 914        | 2 347 849        |
| 3. Kapuas                               | 1 568 658   | 1 741 210        | 1 916 000        | 2 100 000        | 2 273 250        |
| 4. Barito Selatan                       | 1 606 044   | 1 895 132        | 2 198 353        | 2 352 238        | 2 546 298        |
| 5. Barito Utara                         | 1 568 658   | 1 775 689        | 2 113 069        | 2 165 895        | 2 506 351        |
| 6. Sukamara                             | 1 678 238   | 1 929 973        | 2 026 472        | 2 208 854        | 2 418 695        |
| 7. Lamandau                             | 1 553 127   | 1 723 970        | 2 062 784        | 2 232 804        | 2 418 695        |
| 8. Seruyan                              | 1 617 040   | 1 827 255        | 2 010 000        | 2 200 950        | 2 382 528        |
| 9. Katingan                             | 1 553 127   | 1 723 970        | 1 896 367        | 2 108 996        | 2 282 988        |
| 10. Pulang Pisau                        | 1 553 127   | 1 723 970        | 1 896 367        | 2 136 600        | 2 312 869        |
| 11. Gunung Mas                          | 1 553 127   | 1 723 970        | 1 896 367        | 2 057 558        | 2 263 314        |
| 12. Barito Timur                        | 1 553 127   | 1 723 970        | 1 896 367        | 2 060 500        | 2 230 500        |
| 13. Murung Raya                         | 1 731 034   | 1 938 758        | 2 190 797        | 2 497 716        | 2 497 716        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                |   |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| 14. Palangka Raya                       | 1 676 058   | 1 843 664        | 2 028 030        | 2 129 431        | 2 300 552        |
| <b>Kalimantan Tengah</b>                | <b>1 553 127</b>  | <b>1 723 970</b> | <b>1 896 367</b> | <b>2 057 558</b> | <b>2 227 307</b> |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah  
 Source : BPS - Statistics of Kalimantan Tengah Province

# DATA

**MENCERDASKAN BANGSA**

*Enlighten The Nation*



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN SUKAMARA**  
*BPS-Statistics of Sukamara Regency*

Jl. Tjilik Riwut km 8, Natai Sedawak, Sukamara

Homepage: <http://sukamarakab.bps.go.id>, Email: [bps6206@bps.go.id](mailto:bps6206@bps.go.id)

ISSN 2302-5565



9 772302 555021